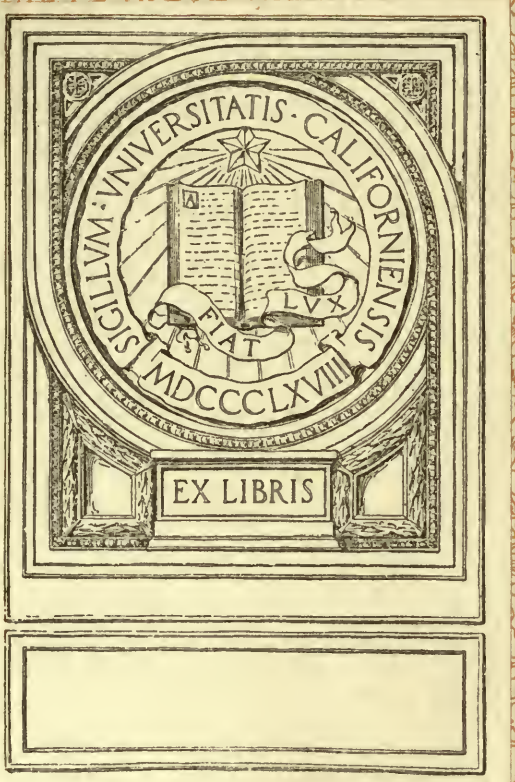
UC-NRLF
$C 192 581


SIGILLVM · VNIVERSITATIS · CALIFORNIENSIS
FIAT LVX
MDCCCLXVIII
EX LIBRIS

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/worldclassicalat00johnrich

The WORLD
A Classical Atlas

IN TWENTY THREE COLOURED MAPS,

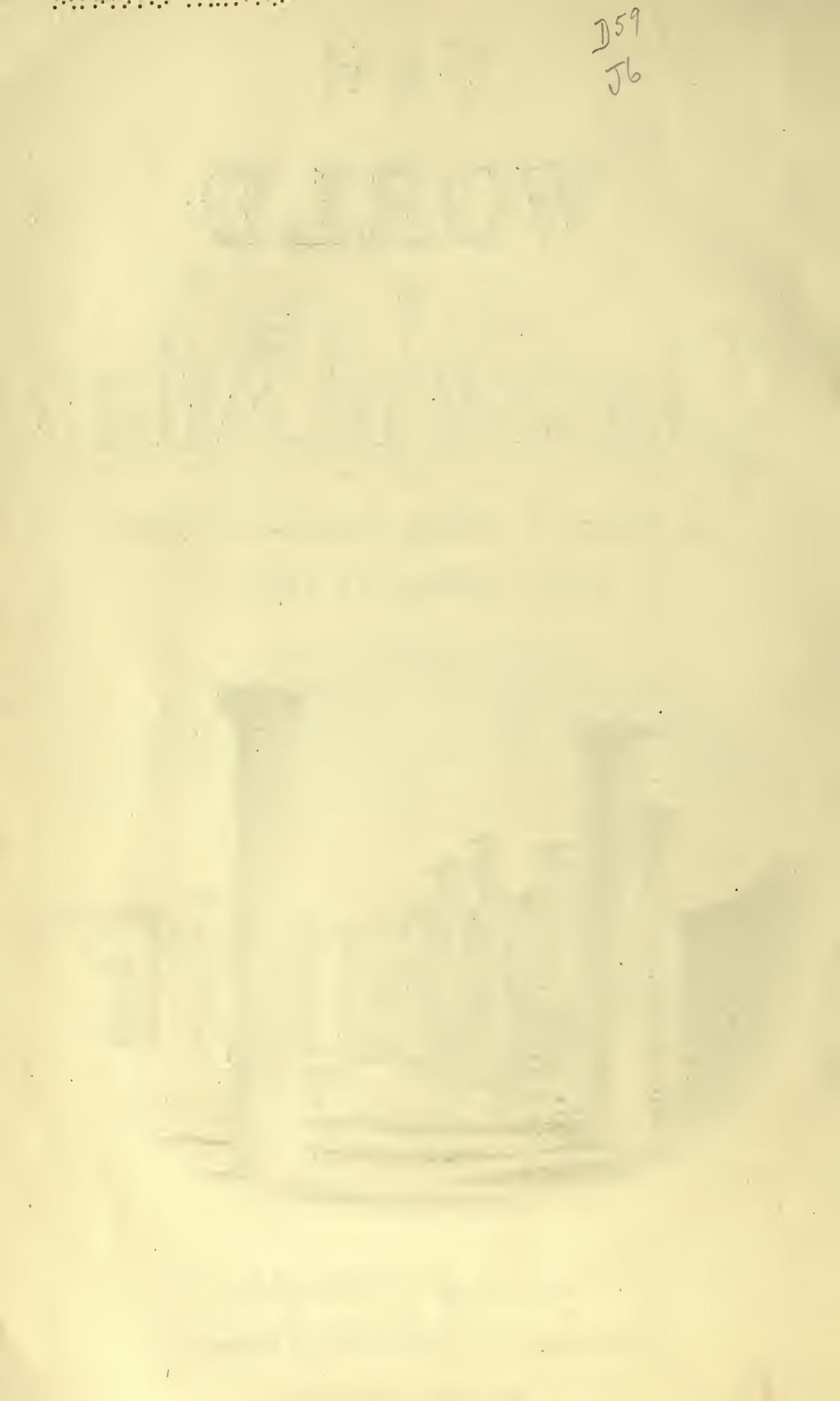
WITH COMPLETE INDEX

W. & A. K. JOHNSTON,

GEOGRAPHERS, ENGRAVERS, & PRINTERS

TO THE QUEEN.

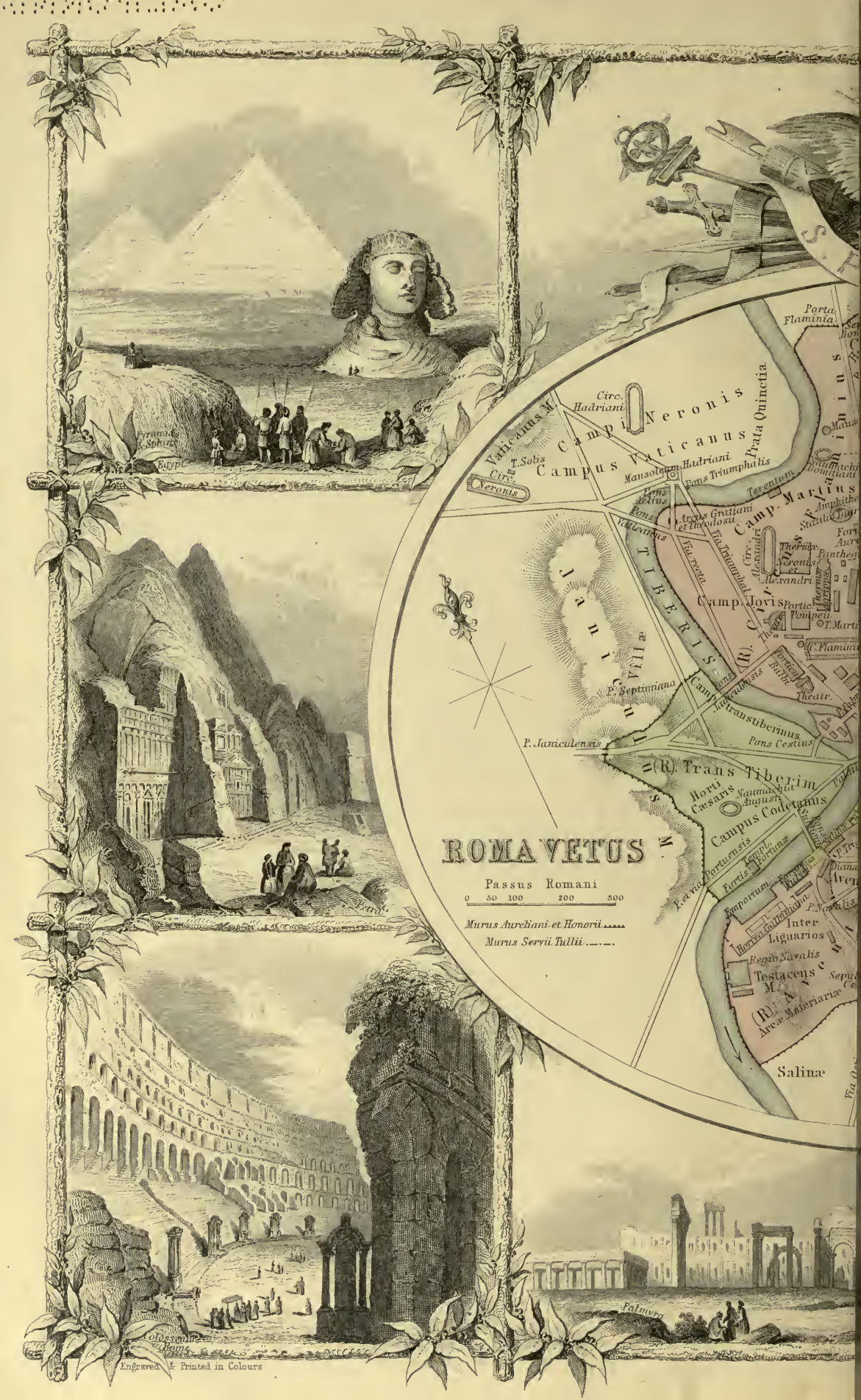
D59
J6



CONTENTS.

1. PLAN OF ROME, AND ILLUSTRATIONS OF CLASSICAL SITES.
2. THE WORLD AS KNOWN TO THE ANCIENTS.
3. MAP OF THE OUTER GEOGRAPHY OF THE ODYSSEY.
4. ORBIS VETERIBUS NOTUS (ET ORB. HOMERI, HECATÆI, DEMOCRITI, STRABONIS, HERODOTI, PTOLEMÆI).
5. HISPANIA.
6. GALLIA.
7. BRITANNIA (ET BRITANNIA STRABONIS, PTOLEMÆI, ETC.)
8. GERMANIA, VINDELICIA, ETC.
9. PANNONIA, DACIA, ETC.
10. ITALIA SUPERIOR ET CORSICA.
11. ITALIA INFERIOR, SILICIA, ET SARDINIA (ET CAMPANIA, SYRACUSÆ, ETC.)
12. IMPERIUM ROMANUM (ET IMP. ROM. OCCIDENTALE ET ORIENTALE).
13. GRÆCIA (ET ATHENE, MARATHON, THERMOPYLÆ, ETC.)
14. PELOPONNESUS, ATTICA, BŒOTIA, PHOCIS, ÆTOLIA, ET ACARNANIA.
15. GRÆCIA A BELLO PELOPONNESIACO USQUE AD PHILIPPUM II. (ET MANTINEA, LEUCTRA, PLATÆA).
16. ASIA MINOR (ET BOSPORUS, TROAS, IONIA, ETC.)
17. SYRIA ET PALÆSTINA (ET HIEROSOLYMA, ETC.)
18. ARMENIA, MESOPOTAMIA, BABYLONIA, ETC. (ET ITER XENOPHONTIS).
19. REGNUM ALEXANDRI MAGNI (ET GRANICUS, ISSUS, ARBELA).
20. PERSIA ET INDIA (ET INDIA PTOLEMÆI).
21. ÆGYPTUS, ARABIA, ET ÆTHIOPIA (ET ÆGYPTUS INFERIOR).
22. AFRICA (ET CARTHAGO, ALEXANDRIA, NUMIDIA, ET AFRICA PROPRIA).
23. EUROPE (SHOWING THE GENERAL DIRECTION OF THE BARBARIAN INROADS, ON THE FALL OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE).

INDEX IN WHICH THE PROPER QUANTITIES OF THE SYLLABLES ARE MARKED BY T. HARVEY, M.A. OXON., AND E. WORSLEY, MAGD. COLL., OXFORD.



Engraved & Printed in Colours

P. Collina
P. Salaria
P. Nomentana
Venus Erycina
Castra Prætoria
Castra Decumana
P. Tiburtina
P. Viminalis
Campus Viminalis
Agger
Aqua Alexandrina
Juno Lucina
P. Prænestina
Minerva medica
Aqua Claudia
Horti Mæcenatis
P. Esquilina
P. Labicana
Thermæ Helenæ
Amphith. castrense
P. Asinaria
Via Asinaria
P. Metrovia
P. Latina
P. Appia
P. Ardeatina
Parthenon Athens
by W. & A.K. Johnston, Edinr.

0
10
20
30
40 Longitude East 50 of Ferro
60
50
40
30
20
10
0
10
10
0
20 Longitude East 30 of Greenwich
OCEANUS SEPTEMTRIONALIS
OCEANUS ATLANTICUS
OCEANUS GERMANICUS
SINUS CODANUS
EUROPA
SARMATIA EUROPÆA
Scythia
Hyperborei
Finnigia
Scandinavia
Thule
Burgos I.
Orcades I.
Vervedrum Pr.
Vara Aest.
Hebudes I.
Dumna
CALEDONIA
Cimbrica Chersonesus
Cimbrorum Pr.
Hirri
Aestii
Scirri
Rubo
Rhoxolani
Iazyges
Roxolani
Basternæ
Hamaxobii
Borcum Pr.
Rhoracum
Mancunium
Ebluna
Regia Alterna
Seva
Reba
Londinium
Isca Silurum
Notium Pr.
Bolerium Pr.
Vectis I.
Ictis
Portus Itius
Portus Morinorum
Boiohæmum
Bohemi
Lugii
Lygii
Vidi
Peucini
Carpodacum
Cesaraugusta
Lutetia
Sequana
Augusta Vindelicorum
Ingena
Liger
Augustodunum
Bibracte
Arar
Danuvius
Danaster
Carnuntum
Bregetio
Cæsarodunum
Avaricum
Genabum
Cæsarea
Santones
Lugdunum
Nemosus
Burdigala
Trilucum Pr.
Flaviobriga
Lapurdum
Artabrum Pr.
Aquicastrum
Tudæ
Lucus Aug.
Numantia
Durius
Bracara
Cæsaraug.
Conimbriga
HISPANIA
Salmantica
Vagus
Toletum
Olisipo
Emerita Aug.
Myrtilis
Corduba
Carthago Nova
Gades
Castella
Calpe
Hercules
Frexum
Tingis
Zilis
Abyla
Lamus
Asana
Sala
Atlas Minor
Solocis Pr.
Herculis Pr.
Atlas
MAURITANIA TINGITANA
GÆTULIA
Fortunatæ I.
Junonia
Purpurise
Ferro
Nivaria
Canaria
Atlas Major
Pharusii
Perorsi
Lixitæ
Salathi
AFRICA OR LIBYA
Gannaria Extrema
Æthiopes of Hanno
Melano Gæluli
Solventia Extrema
Thabudis
Nigira Metropolis
Thamondocana
Nigrites
Daradæ
Arsinarium Pr.
Capsa
NIGRITÆ
Gira Metropolis
Libya Palus
Lemeæ Illuvies
Niger
Hesperi Pr.
SINUS HESPERICUS
HESPERII ÆTHIOPES
S. Notu Keras
ÆTHIOPIA INTERIOR
LIBYÆ DESERTA OR DESERTUM MAGNUM
Garama
PHAZANIA
GARAMANTES
Cydamus
Ammonium
Memphis
Hermopolis Magna
Ptolemais
Thebæ or Diospolis
Tentyris
Coptos
Syene
Berenice
Talmis
Primis Parva
Primis Magna
Meroe
Sabæ
Adule
Sirbium
AGISYMBI
BARBARIA
Ocean
Pontus Euxinus
Tauriva Chersonesus
Tomi
Istrus
Naissus
Sarmizegetusa
Apollonia
Dionysopolis
Bosporus
Armasa Amisus
Sinope
Amisus
Thracia
Philippi
Neapolis
Thessalonica
Pella
Macedonia
Dyrrachium
Apollonia
Aegeum Mare
Ionium Mare
Adriaticum Mare
Sicilia
Messana
Rhegium
Peloponnesus
Sparta
Athenæ
Ephesus
Asia Minor
Troja
Ilium
Pergamum
Smyrna
Sardis
Laodicea
Apamea
Iconium
Tarsus
Cilicia
Cyprus
Paphos
Rhodus
Creta
Gortyna
Cydonia
Melita
Carthago
Syracusæ
Agrigentum
Panormus
Lilybæum
Drepanum
Utica
Hippo Regius
Cirta
Thapsus
Leptis Minor
Tacape
Syrtis Minor
Syrtis Major
Menin. I.
Oea
Sabrata
Tripolis
Leptis Magna
Berenice
Apollonia
Ptolemais
Darnis
Cyrene
Parætonium
Alexandria
Rhinocolura
Gaza
Damascus
Jerusalem
Petræa
Elana
Ailat
Sinus Arabicus
Arabia
Palæstina
Syria
Sidon
Tyrus
Ascalon
Joppe
Gadara
Scythopolis
Gerasa
Philadelphia
Heshbon
Abila
Jericho
Jordanes
Asphaltites Lacus
Arnon
Petra
Rabbath Moab
Bostra
Damascus
Abilene
Heliopolis
Palmyra
Zeugma
Samosata
Euphrates
Tigris
Mesopotamia
Nisibis
Edessa
Carrhæ
Callinicum
Circesium
Thapsacus
Hatra
Ctesiphon
Seleucia
Babylon
Arbela
Nineveh
Arsacia
Parthia
Hyrcania
Caspium Mare
Caspiæ Portæ
Media
Ecbatana
Rhagæ
Susiana
Susa
Persepolis
Persia
Carmania
Gedrosia
Arachosia
Alexandria
Bactria
Zariaspa
Maracanda
Sogdiana
Tanais
Sarmatia Asiatica
Albani
Iberia
Colchis
Phasis
Armenia
Artaxata
Tigranocerta
Nicephorium
Sinus Persicus
Taprobane
Ganges
Gangaridæ
Palibothra
Indus
Indi
Sinæ
Seres
Imaus Mons
Scythæ
Massagetæ
Dahæ
Parthi
Hyrcani
Cadusii
Amardi
Tapyri
Mardi
Elymæi
Cossæi
Uxii
Persæ
Gedrosi
Arachosi
Paropamisadæ
Bactriani
Sogdiani
Scythæ Inferiores
Scythæ Intra Imaum
Scythæ Extra Imaum
Sacæ
Sarmatæ
Albani
Iberes
Colchi
Armenii
Mesopotamia
Assyria
Babylonia
Arabia Felix
Arabia Petræa
Arabia Deserta
Nabathæi
Idumæa
Judæa
Samaritis
Galilæa
Phœnice
Cœle Syria
Palæstina
Ægyptus
Libya
Cyrenaica
Marmarica
Africa
Numidia
Mauritania Cæsariensis
Mauritania Sitifensis
Gætulia
Libyæ Deserta
Phazania
Garamantes
Nigritæ
Æthiopia Interior
Æthiopes Hesperii
Æthiopia Superior
Engraved & Printed in Colours

by W. & A.K. Johnston. Edin.r

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

THE GEOGRAPHY OF HOMER.

ILIAD.

THE Geography of Homer embraces an inner or known, and an outer or imagined world.

The description of the various districts in Greece which furnished contingents to the forces that destroyed Troy, as given in the Second Book of the Iliad, belongs to the first mentioned. This Catalogue, as it is called, was held by the Greeks of after ages as the great and only systematic record of the national claims of the respective States. The Athenians appealed to it in justification of their right to a prominent position in the Great Persian War.

The red lines in the Maps of Greece are intended to explain this portion of the Homeric Geography. The three principal divisions of the Catalogue would appear to lie as follows:—

Continental Greece south of Mount Œta, Plate 13, including the middle and southern divisions, with the islands immediately adjacent. This section furnished sixteen contingents (Il. ii. 494-664).

Insular Greece, from Crete to Calydnæ (N.W. of Cos), Plate 15. These islands furnished four contingents (645-680).

Thessalian Greece, from Œta and Otheys in the south to Olympus in the north. This district furnished nine contingents (681-759).

The purpose of the poet, in this seemingly arbitrary arrangement, would appear to be to aid the memory in recitation, the different parts each suggesting by association what was to follow. He naturally begins with the middle section, because it not only supplied the largest number of ships and men, and nearly all the greatest commanders, but also as it contained the seat of sovereignty and supplied the forces of the chief of the army.

In making each district of territory lead him on to the next, he observes these two rules: He never passes over an intervening territory, though he may cross a strait or a gulf. He throws the several States into curvilinear or other figures round the arc or along the line of which his recollection moves from point to point.

The first section is divided into two figures—the one elliptical, the other a zigzag. The ellipse includes nine, the zigzag seven contingents.

The second section—the insular division of the Catalogue—contains but one; the third figure, two.

The extension of the line into continental Greece is intended merely to show the relation of this section to the first and the third.

Thessaly, like Southern Greece, is divided into two figures—the one curvilinear, the other zigzag. It furnishes nine contingents, best described by the names of the leaders. The first forms an incomplete circle; four of the others are connected by a zigzag line, such as was used in Southern Greece. The dominions of Eurypylus Mr. Gladstone regards as conterminous with those of Polypœtus.

The numerals along the lines, with the names at the side of the Maps, complete the explanation of this portion of the Catalogue.

The description of the Trojan army begins at line 816. It is shorter, and more limited in scope, containing no specification of the forces. Much information is given occasionally of the products of the various countries; but there is wanting that personal knowledge on the part of the poet which renders his account of the Greek continent and islands so graphic and full of interest.

The geographical distribution of the Trojan contingents is very simple. The poet follows a single line of States along the European and Asiatic coasts. He begins with the Trojans proper, giving the first place to the troops of Ilion itself, the next to the Dardan forces, and the last to the other contingents of the Troad.

The European allies follow these; after them come those of Asia, north and south of the Troad; Sarpedon and Glaucus, with their Lycians, closing the whole array.

ODYSSEY.

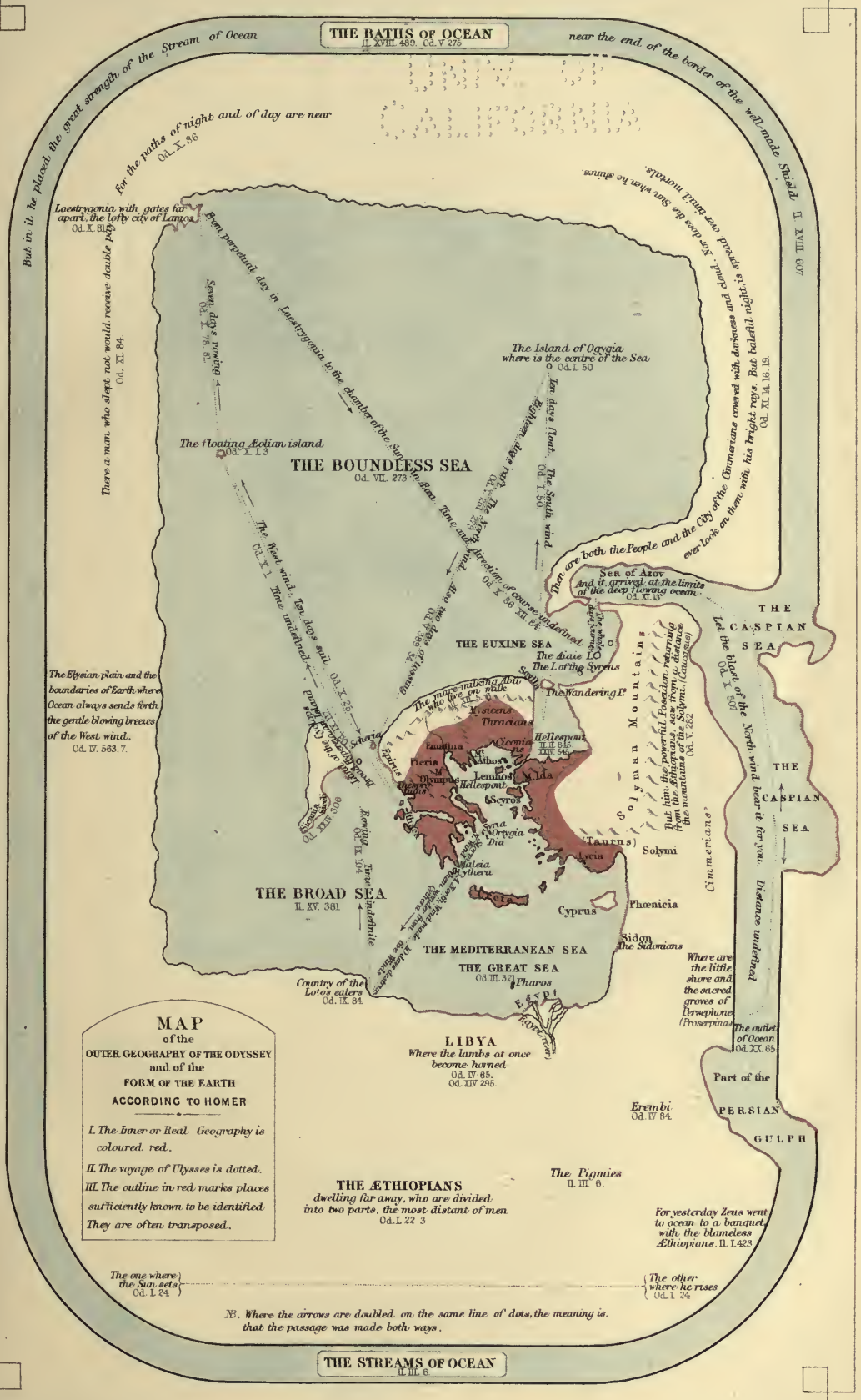
The countries mentioned in the Catalogue of the Iliad were, with perhaps the exception of Thrace, contained within the poet's known world. His knowledge of the regions beyond this—derived probably through the Phœnicians, the most adventurous people of these early times—becomes fainter as they recede, till at length it is wholly fabulous. The whole of this space we may divide into two zones—an intermediate and an outer.

Beginning in the west and north-west, we find Sicania (Upper Calabria), Epirus, and Thesprotia mark the points of the intermediate zone. A similar purpose is served, to the north, by Emathia; and to the north-east, by the northern shore of the Sea of Marmara (Propontis). Turning to the south-east, we encounter, in the region under consideration, Cyprus, Phœnicia, and Egypt.

Beyond the boundaries thus indicated lies the poet's outer world. Its most distant limit in his mind was the stream of Ocean. Its inner line may be expressed by points specified in the poems. These are, in the south, the country of the Lotus-Eaters and Libya; on the west, the land of the Cyclops; to the north-west, the mare-milking Abii, with the Bosporus or strait of the wandering islands. Passing eastwards, we have the Solymi and their mountains; in the south-east, the Erembi; and beyond these the widely-spread Æthiopians. All the places, besides these, visited by Ulysses after the Lotus-Eaters, are to be regarded as lying yet further outward.

The geographical statements of Homer, within the sphere of his own experience, may be implicitly relied on as accurate; but all else he has treated in the way which best suited his poetic purpose, analysing his materials, and recombining them into a world of his own creation. In particular, he has placed to the north of the Italian peninsula, of Epirus, and of Thrace, an expanse not of land but of sea, connected with the Euxine, and communicating by the Gulfs of Genoa and Venice with the Southern Mediterranean.

The colouring of the Maps will make these brief notes clearer. The writer of them would refer his readers to the source whence he has derived all his materials—Mr. Gladstone's very learned and most interesting volumes, "Homer and the Homeric Age."



Engraved & Printed in Colours
by W. & A. K. Johnston, Edin.r

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

ORBIS TERRARUM
ex sententia Homeri
900 ante Christum

ORBIS TERRARUM
ex sententia Hecatæi
circa 500 ante Christum

ORBIS TERRARUM
ex sententia Eratosthenis et Strabonis circa 200 ante Christum usque ad 20 post Christum

Engraved & Printed in Colours

ORBIS TERRARUM

notus usque ad

ALEXANDRI MAGNI TEMPORA

BY KEITH JOHNSTON, F.R.S.E.

ORBIS TERRARUM

ex sententia Herodoti

circa 440 ante Christum

ORBIS TERRARUM

ex sententia Democriti

circa 300 ante Christum

ORBIS TERRARUM

ex sententia Ptolemæi

circa 160 post Christum

by W. & A. K. Johnston Edinr

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

Engraved & Printed in Colours

by W & A.K.Johnston Edm.r

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

Engraved & Printed in Colours

by W. & A.K. Johnston Edin.

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

Longitude 14 East of Ferro
Ierne
Orcas Pr.
Albion
Cantium Pr.
Rhenus
Cassiterides Iæ
Bolerium Prom.
Gallia
Massilia
Hispania
Narbo
Carthago nova
Gades
Britannia Strabonis
Orcades Iæ
Ebudium Pr.
Tarvedrum Pr.
Orcas Pr.
Hebudes Iæ
Vara Æst.
Taexalum Pr.
Devana
Deva
Malea
Tava Æst.
Orrea
Epidia Superior
Epidia
Bodotria Æst.
Epidium Pr.
Boreum Pr.
Venicnium Pr.
Ravius
Novantum Pr.
Ituna Asturum
Vedra
Vinduomora
Dunum Sinus
GERMANICUS OCEANUS
Ebudæ Iæ
Thule
Orcades Iæ
Caledonia
Taexalum Pr.
Ebdana
Mona
Brigantes
Deva
Albion
Lindum
Tamesa
Lindinum
Belgæ
Cantii
Cantium Pr.
Bolerium Pr.
Iscæ
Damnonii
Vectis
Ocrinum Pr.
Sequana
Gallia
Germania
Britannia Ptolemæi
Hadriani
Murus
Segedunum
Tunnocelum
Corstopitum
Luguvallum
Tina
Alone
Galava
Vindomora
Hadriani Murus

Engraved & Printed in Colours

by W. & A.K. Johnston Edin.r

Engraved & Printed in Colours

by W. & A.K. Johnston, Edin.r

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

34
36
38
Longitude East
48
42
40
16
18
20
Longitude Ea
Vindobona
Julio bona
Carnuntum
Ceetis M.
Danubius
Pelso L.
Arrabona
Bregetio
Acimcum
Contra Acimcum
Tibiscus
Sabaria
Arrabo
Mursa
Ulcea Palus
Dravus
Petovia
Savus
Æmona
Metulum
Colapis
Siscia
v. Segestica
Romula
Flanona
Flanaticus S.
Arsia
Cissa
Scardona
Jadera
Scardona
Titius
Sicum
Delminium
Salona
Tragurium
Brattia
Issa
Pharus
Naro
Narona
Corcyra nigra
Melita
Rhizon, Rhicinum
Epidaurus
Servitum
Sirmium
Taurunum
Singidunum
Tricornium
Viminacium
Aureus Mons
Margus
Centum Putea
Tibiscum
Marisus
Pathissus
Tibiscus
Danubius Vet.
Ister
Drilo
Labeatis
Scodra
Oleinium
Lissus
Nymphæum Pr.
Epidamnus Pr.
Dyrrhachium
(Epidamnus)
Genusus
Lychnidus
Lychnitis
Apsus
Apollonia
Aulon
Acroceraunia Pr.
Oricum
Ceraunii Ms.
Scupi
Bylazora
Stobi
Heraclea
Lyncestis
Elyrus
Camp
Moschius
Margus
Naro
Drilo
Genusus
Apsus
Eas
Aous
Ms.
Ms
Ms.
Ms.
Ms.

by W. & A.K. Johnston, Edin.r

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

Longitude East 28 of Ferro
Longitude East 10 of Greenwich
24
25
26
27
6
7
8
9
47
46
45
44
43
42
ITALIA SUPERIOR
ET CORSICA
BY KEITH JOHNSTON, F.R.S.E.
Scale 50 miles to an inch 3,160,000 of nature
Roman Miles
0 10 20 40 60 80 100
English Miles
0 10 20 40 60 80 100
Itinera Hannibalis
Engraved & Printed in Colours
Adula M.
Lemanus L.
Geneva
Rhodanus
Alpes Penninæ
Alpes Lepontii
Addua
Alpes Graiæ
Alpes Cottiæ
Salassi
Eporedia
Augusta Prætoria
Comum
Bergomum
Brixia
Novaria
Mediolanum
Vercellæ
Ticinum
Papia
Cremona
Augusta Taurinorum
Placentia
Clastidium
Dertona
Fidentia
Parma
Vesulus M.
Alba Pompeii
Pollentia
Aquæ Statiellæ
Genua
Vada Sabbata
Segesta Tigullorum
Albium Ingaunum
Ligusticus Sinus
Portus Veneris
Luna
Albium Intemelium
Nicæa
Portus Herculis Monoeci
Pisæ
Forum Julii
Olbia
Stœchades Ins.
Sacrum Pr.
Capraria I.
Populonium Pr.
Populonium
Argous Portus
Ilva v. Æthalia
Mantinorum Oppidum
Planasia I.
Mariana
CORSICA
Formica I.
Oglasia I.
Aureus M.
Vivi
Aleria
Alalia
CYRNUS
Taphros, Fossa
Sardinia

by W. & A.K. Johnston, Edin.r

UNIV OF CALIFORNIA

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

Engraved & Printed in Colours

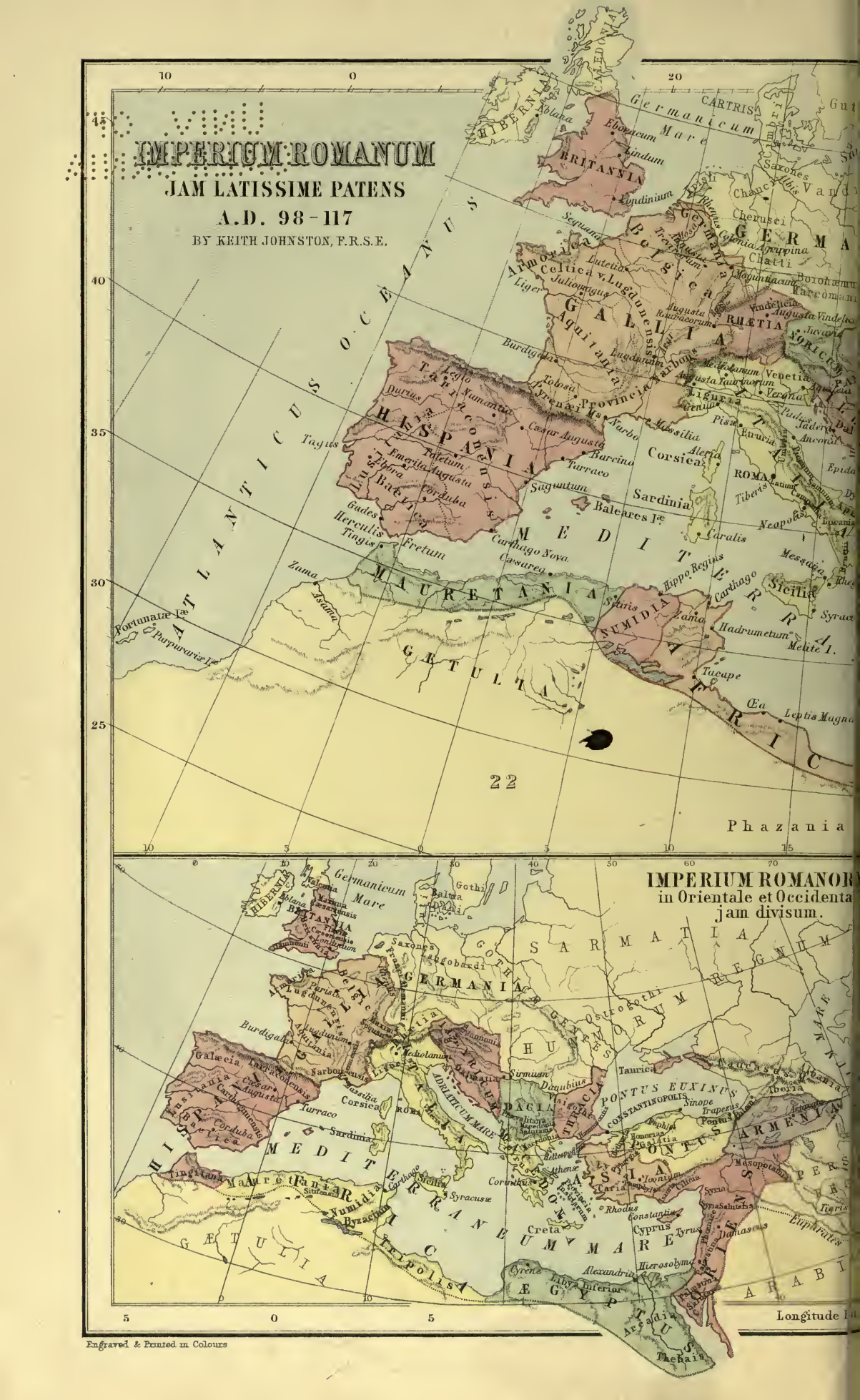
ITALIA INFERIOR, SICILIA, ET SARDINIA

BY KEITH JOHNSTON. F.R.S.E.

by W. & A.K. Johnston Edinr

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA


IMPERIUM ROMANUM
JAM LATISSIME PATENS
A.D. 98-117
BY KEITH JOHNSTON, F.R.S.E.
IMPERIUM ROMANOR
in Orientale et Occidenta
jam divisum.
Engraved & Printed in Colours
Longitude
Phazania
22
ATLANTICUS OCEANUS
Germanicum Mare
MEDITERRANEUM MARE
HIBERNIA
BRITANNIA
GERMANIA
GALLIA
HISPANIA
MAURETANIA
GÆTULIA
NUMIDIA
AFRICA
SARMATIA
DACIA
ASIA
ARMENIA
PONTUS
ARABIA
ÆGYPTUS
Corsica
Sardinia
Sicilia
Creta
Cyprus
Rhodus
Britannia
Lugdunensis
Aquitania
Narbonensis
Tarraconensis
Baetica
Germania
Belgica
Raetia
Italia
Pannonia
Dacia
Thracia
Macedonia
Achaia
Asia
Pontus
Cappadocia
Armenia
Mesopotamia
Syria
Arabia
Ægyptus
Thebais
Cyrenaica
Tripolis
Numidia
Mauretania
Gætulia
Germanicum Mare
Mare Rubrum
Mare Caspium
Mare Nostrum
Mare Internum
Mare Mediterraneum
Mare Adriaticum
Mare Ægæum
Mare Ionium
Mare Tyrrhenum
Mare Siculum
Mare Libycum
Mare Africum
Mare Cretum
Mare Cyprium
Mare Pamphylium
Mare Ægyptium
Mare Erythræum
Mare Persicum
Mare Caspium
Mare Hyrcanium
Mare Euxinus
Pontus Euxinus
Mare Maeotis
Mare Rubrum
Mare Caspium
Mare Nostrum
Mare Internum
Mare Mediterraneum
Mare Adriaticum
Mare Ægæum
Mare Ionium
Mare Tyrrhenum
Mare Siculum
Mare Libycum
Mare Africum
Mare Cretum
Mare Cyprium
Mare Pamphylium
Mare Ægyptium
Mare Erythræum
Mare Persicum
Mare Caspium
Mare Hyrcanium
Mare Euxinus
Pontus Euxinus
Mare Maeotis

by W. & A.K. Johnston Edinr.

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

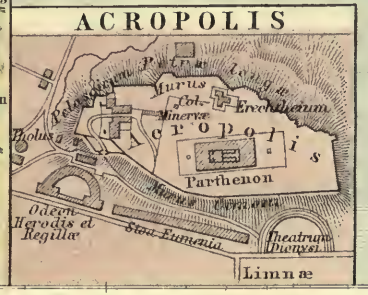
UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

38
39
Longitude 40 East of Ferro
41
42
40
39
ILLYRICUM
MACEDONIA
THESSALIA
EPIRUS
ACHAIA
AETOLIA
ACARNANIA
LOCRIS
DORIS
PHOCIS
BOEOTIA
ATTICA
MEGARIS
ARGOLIS
Apollonia
Aulon
Amantia
Oricum
Acroceraunium Pr.
Acroceraunii Ms.
Chimerium v.
Panormus
Othronos
Ericusa
Phalacrum Pr.
Cassope
Buthrotum
Onchesmus
Phoenice
Cassiopa
Ithaca I.
Cephallenia I.
Corcyra I.
Leucimme Pr.
Amphipagus Pr.
Cheimerium Pr.
Paxus I.
Toronè
Thesprotia
Pandosia
Acheron
Acherusia Palus
Thyamis
Aous
Lyncestis
Pella
Thessalonica
Citium
Haliacmon
Pierius M.
Thermaicus Sinus
Olympus M.
Ossa M.
Pelion M.
Cambunii M.
M. Lacmon
Tomarus M.
Dodona
Passaron
Tempe
Peneus
Thessaliotis
Trica
Gomphi
Larissa
Pharsalus
Thebe
Cynoscephalæ
Scotussa
Pherae
Demetrias
Pagasæ
Pagasæus Sinus
Iolcos
Sepias Pr.
Peparethus I.
Gerontia
Solymnia
Sciathus
Halonesus I.
Magnesia
Artemisium (Scopelus)
Sciathus
Othrys M.
Dolopia
Perrhaebia
Hestiaea
Cenaeum Pr.
Histiaeotis
Euboea
Euboicum Mare
Euripus
Chalcis
Aulis
Eretria
Oreus
Cerinthus
Scyros I.
Lamia
Thermopylae
Callidromus M.
Oeta M.
Trachis
Heraclea
Anthela
Alpenus
Lavbe
Phocis
Parnassus M.
Delphi
Crissa
Cirrha
Amphissa
Python
Orchomenus
Lebadea
Chaeronea
Coronea
Copais L.
Helicon M.
Thespiae
Mycalessus
Tanagra
Leuctra
Plataea
Thebae
Eleusis
Megara
Salamis I.
Aegina I.
Epidaurus
Troezen
Hermione
Argos Amphilochicum
Ambracius S.
Actium Pr.
Anactorium
Nericus
Leucas
Leucadia v. Leucas I.
Dioryctus
Stratus
Phara
Leucate M.
Phorcys Pr.
Taphos
Elyna
Teleboides Is.
Crathis
Echinades Is.
Astacus
Aracynthus M.
Pleuron
Ithaca I.
Acarnania
Aetolia
Locri Ozolae
Locris
Naupactus
Rhium Pr.
Antirrhium
Molycreia
Eupalium
Calydon
Chalcis
Eretria
Oreus
Cerinthus
Scyros I.
Gerontia
Solymnia
Peparethus I.
Sciathus
Halonesus I.
Magnesia
Artemisium (Scopelus)
Sepias Pr.
Pagasæus Sinus
Iolcos
Demetrias
Pherae
Pelion M.
Ossa M.
Olympus M.
Cambunii M.
Tempe
Peneus
Thessaliotis
Trica
Gomphi
Larissa
Pharsalus
Thebe
Cynoscephalæ
Scotussa
Pherae
Demetrias
Pagasæ
Iolcos
Sepias Pr.
Peparethus I.
Gerontia
Solymnia
Sciathus
Halonesus I.
Magnesia
Artemisium (Scopelus)

II Protesilaus
III Eumelus
IV Philoctetes

FIGURE V

I Podalerius and Machaon
II Polypœtes
III Gouneus (Perrhœbians and Dodona)
IV Prothous (Magnesians)



Zacynthus I.
Zacynthus
Chelonatas Pr.
Elis
Pylus
Phigalia
Phœnix
Sophis
Chiron
Stymphalus
Pheneus
Penæus
Thelpusa
Caphyæ
Pisatis
Olympia
Alpheus
Cyparissiæ Sinus
ARCADIA
Mænalus M.
Argos
Lerna
Nauplia
Epidaurus
Methana Pr.
Ægina
Ægina I.
Salamis I.
Isthmus
Corinthiacus Sinus
Saronicus Sinus
Megara
Eleusis
Thebæ
Helena I.
Gyaros I.
Ceos I.
Andros
Calauria I.
Troezene
Scyllæum Pr.
Pityusa I.
Hydrea I.
Hermione
Cythnos I.
Seriphus I.
Siphnus I.
Cimolus I.
Melos I.
Melos
Epidaurus Limera
Cythera I.
Cythera
Scandeia
Malea Pr.
Tænarium Pr.
Laconicus Sinus
Gythium
Sphacteria I.
Pylos
Coryphasium Pr.
Methone
Oenussæ
Acritas Pr.
Messeniacus Sinus
Asinæus Sinus
Argolicus Sinus
Plotæ v. Strophades Iæ
Thuria
Aphrodisium
Messene
MESSENIA
Stenyclarus
Sellasia
Carya
Parnon M.
Taygetus M.
SPARTA
LACEDÆMON
Amyclæ
LACONIA
Corone
Cremmyonia
Helos
Thalamæ
Pephnos
Asopus
Eurotas
Cretan Sea
CRETICUM MARE
Longitude East of Greenwich
20
21
22
23
24
36
37
38

GRÆCIA

BY KEITH JOHNSTON. F.R.S.E.

Scale 35 *miles to an inch* 2,217,600 *of nature*

Stadia 0 200 400 600

Roman Miles 0 20 40 60

English Miles 0 20 40 60

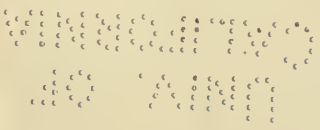
N.B. *A marks the place assigned by Muller to Ormenium, which is placed by Homer between I and II*

Engraved & Printed in Colours

by W. & A.K. Johnston. Edin^r

13

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA



30'
39
21
30'
30'
Long. E. 40 of Ferro
22
Actium Pr.
Anactorium
Olpæ
Argos Amphilochicum
Nericus
Leucas
Dioryctus
Limnea
Palærus
Taphos I.
Alyxia
Phara
Carnus
Teleboides I.ae
Leucata
Crocylea
Thoreys Pr.
Crithote Pr.
Aegilipa
Neion M.
Ithaca I.
Dulichium I.
Oxia I.
Strane
Pale
Cranii
Proni
Ænos M.
Stratus
Achelous
Agrinium
Campylus
Thermum
Trichonis L.
Hyrtia L.
Olenus
Aracynthus M.
Ephialtes
Crambus M.
Hypata
Phædris
Cirphis M.
Callidromus M.
Thermopylæ
Trachis
Œta M.
Œchalia
Trachinia
Lamia
Pharsalus
Thessaliotis
Thessaly
Ænianes
Dolopes
Ænus
Ænianes
Ænis
Ænus
Ænus
Ænus

by W. & A.K. Johnston, Edin.r

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

Engraved & Printed in Colours

40
42
44
46
Callatis
Odessus
PONTUS
EUXINUS
Mesambria
Apollonia
42
Cyaneæ v. Symplegades Ins.
Bosporus Thracius
Byzantium
Perinthus
PROPONTIS
Procnnesus
Cyzicus
Lampsacus
Rhyndacus R.
Abydos
Hellespontus
Ilium
Simois
Æsepus R.
Olympene
40
MYSIA
Ida M.
Lectum Pr.
Adramyttenus S.
Pergamum
Thyatira
Sardis
Philadelphia
Smyrna
Erythræ
Caister
Cyme
Hermus R.
Phocæa
Chios
Andros
Samos
Icaros
Ephesus
Magnesia
Mycale M.
Miletus
Mylasa
CARIA
Colossæ
Halicarnassus
Peræa
Cnidus
Syme
Rhodus
Lindus
Carpathus
Casos
Dionysiades Ins.
Samonium Pr.
Dium Pr.
Gnosus v.
Cnossus
Cydonia
Leuca R. M.
Ida M.
Dicte M.
Gortyna
Phæstus
Lebena
Crio-metopon Pr.
Claudus
CRETICUM MARE
Scarpanto Ins.
Abydos
Adrianopolis
Philippi
Abdera
Ænos
Thasus
Samothracia
Chersonesus Thracia
Pella
MACEDONIA
Thermæ
Stagira
Strymonicus Sinus
Thessalonica
Sinus Thermaicus
Athos M.
Imbros
Lemnos
Olympus M.
Mende
Scione
Pallene
Ossa M.
Pelion M.
THESSALIA
Demetrias
Cynoscephalæ
Pharsalus
Peparethus
Halonnesus
Scyros
Lesbos
Sigrium Pr.
Methymna
Malea Pr.
Smyrnæus S.
Chalcis
Caphareus Pr.
Andros
Tenos
Helena
Cyarus
Ceos
Cythnos
Mycenos
Delos
Syrus
Paros
Naxos
Patmos
Leros
Siphnus
Cimolus
Olearos
Melos
Sicinos
Amorgos
Astypalæia
Nisyrus
Triopium Pr.
Telos
Therasia
Thera
Anaphe
Chalcia
Rhodus
Lindus
Ithome
Sparta
Laconia
MESSENIA
Epidaurus Limera
Messeniacus Sinus
Laconicus Sinus
Argos
Corinthus
Athenæ
Piræeus
Eleusis
Megara
Thebæ
Platæa
Marathon
Euripus
Aulis
Oropus
Delphi
Parnassus M.
Cirphis
Lamia
Thermopylæ
Sperchius R.
Dium
Pydna
Olympus
Larissa
Pharsalus
Cynoscephalæ
Demetrias
Pelion M.
Ossa M.
Tempe
Peneus R.
Scione
Mende
Sithonicus S.
Strymonicus Sinus
Thermaicus Sinus
Thessalonica
Pydna
Philippi
Stagira
Abdera
Thasus
Ænos
Samothracia
Chersonesus Thracia
Lampsacus
Rhyndacus R.
Abydos
Hellespontus
Ilium
Simois
Tenedos
Lectum Pr.
Adramyttenus S.
Æsepus R.
Olympene
Ida M.
Pergamum
Thyatira
Sardis
Philadelphia
Smyrna
Erythræ
Caister
Cyme
Hermus R.
Phocæa
Chios
Andros
Samos
Icaros
Ephesus
Magnesia
Mycale M.
Miletus
Mylasa
Colossæ
Halicarnassus
Peræa
Cnidus
Syme
Rhodus
Lindus
Carpathus
Casos
Dionysiades Ins.
Samonium Pr.
Dium Pr.
Gnosus v.
Cnossus
Cydonia
Leuca R. M.
Ida M.
Dicte M.
Gortyna
Phæstus
Lebena
Crio-metopon Pr.
Claudus
CRETICUM MARE
Scarpanto Ins.
Abydos
Adrianopolis
Philippi
Abdera
Ænos
Thasus
Samothracia
Chersonesus Thracia
Pella
MACEDONIA
Thermæ
Stagira
Strymonicus Sinus
Thessalonica
Sinus Thermaicus
Athos M.
Imbros
Lemnos
Olympus M.
Mende
Scione
Pallene
Ossa M.
Pelion M.
THESSALIA
Demetrias
Cynoscephalæ
Pharsalus
Peparethus
Halonnesus
Scyros
Lesbos
Sigrium Pr.
Methymna
Malea Pr.
Smyrnæus S.
Chalcis
Caphareus Pr.
Andros
Tenos
Helena
Cyarus
Ceos
Cythnos
Mycenos
Delos
Syrus
Paros
Naxos
Patmos
Leros
Siphnus
Cimolus
Olearos
Melos
Sicinos
Amorgos
Astypalæia
Nisyrus
Triopium Pr.
Telos
Therasia
Thera
Anaphe
Chalcia
Rhodus
Lindus
Ithome
Sparta
Laconia
MESSENIA
Epidaurus Limera
Messeniacus Sinus
Laconicus Sinus
Argos
Corinthus
Athenæ
Piræeus
Eleusis
Megara
Thebæ
Platæa
Marathon
Euripus
Aulis
Oropus
Delphi
Parnassus M.
Cirphis
Lamia
Thermopylæ
Sperchius R.
Dium
Pydna
Olympus
Larissa
Pharsalus
Cynoscephalæ
Demetrias
Pelion M.
Ossa M.
Tempe
Peneus R.
Scione
Mende
Sithonicus S.
Strymonicus Sinus
Thermaicus Sinus
Thessalonica
Pydna
Philippi
Stagira
Abdera
Thasus
Ænos

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

Engraved & Printed in Colours

by W. & A.K. Johnston Edinr.

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

Longitude East of Ferro
52
54
56
58
38
36
CAPPADOCIA
CILICIA
COMMAGENE
Taurus M.
Amanus M.
Pyramus
Sarus
Tarsus
Adana
Sinus Issicus
Alexandria Myriandros
Rhosus
Pierius M.
Antiochia ad Taur.
Adata, Germanica
Sagas
Samosata
Euphrates
Urima
Apamea
Doliche
Zeugma
Cyrrhus
Bambyce v. Hierapolis
Batnæ
Gindarus
Chalcis
Antiochia
Seleucia Pieria
Daphne
Orontes
Chalybon, Beroea
Callinicum
Thapsacus
Zenobia
Posidium
Lysias
Laodicea
Gabala
Salamis, Constantia
Apamea
Marsyas
Epiphaneia, Hamath
Seriane
Arethusa
Barbalissus
SYRIA
ET
PALÆSTINA
BY KEITH JOHNSTON. F.R.S.E.
Scale 48 miles to an inch 6,041,000 of nature.
Roman Miles
0 20 40 60 80 100
English Miles
0 20 40 60 80 100
Kidron
Monum.ta Helenæ
Sepulchra Regum
Vallis Josaphat
ad Joppam
Bezetha
Sepul

Engraved & Printed in Colours

by W. & A.K. Johnston, Edin.

17

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

Engraved & Printed in Colours

IA ET INDIA

H JOHNSTON, F.R.S.E.

to an inch 28.500.000 of Nature.

Roman Miles
400 600 800 1000

English Miles
400 600 800 1000

by W. & A. K. Johnston, Edin.r

ARMENIA
MESOPOTAMIA,
BABYLONIA, ASSYRIA.
BY KEITH JOHNSTON, F.R.S.E.
Scale 75 miles to an inch 4,200,000 of nature
Roman Miles
0 10 20 40 60 80 100 120 140 160
English Miles
0 10 20 40 60 80 100 120 140 160
Longitude East 62 of Ferro
56
58
60
64
66
68
42
40
38
Dioscurias
Sebastopolis
Pontus Euxinus
COLCHIS
Phasis
Cyta
Petra
Caucasiæ Pylæ
Albania
Caspiæ Pylæ
Caspium Mare
Harmozica
Spumara
Chabala?
Cabalaca
Alazonius
Cambyses
Gætara?
Trapezus
Xen. Xenoph.
Athenæ
Moschici Ms.
Hamppis Baleus
Chorsa
Harpasus
Sanora
Cyrus
Colthene
Lychnitis L.
Teches M.
Hispalis
Gymnias
Satala
Elegia
Araxes
Armaura
Artagera
Theodosiopolis
Anti Taurus M.
Euphrates
Abus M.
Artaxata
Neronia
Ararat M.
Naxuana
Araxene
Araxes
Cyrus
Arcathiocerta
Amosata
Arsanias
Arsissa
Artzes
Perera
Arsissa Palus
Meletene
Euphrates
Tigranocerta
Nicephorium
Nicephorus
Nisibis R.
Artemita
Ardebil
Caspii M.
Mordata
Gaza
Amida
Tigris
Moxoene
Arzanene
Centrites
Gordyæi Ms.
Carduchi
Samosata
Osrhoene
Masius M.
Apamea
Edessa
Callirrhoe
Batnæ
Justinopolis
Nisibis
Carduchi Ms.
Bizabda
Media Minor
Gamarga
Atropatene
Media Magna
Caspiana
Armenia Minor
Asia
Mesopotamia
Sophene
Armenia Major
Cataonia
Cappadocia
Colchis
Iberia

Palmyrene
Xenobia
Euphrates
Chaboras (Aaras)
Circesium (Phaliga)
Dura Europus
Tadmor Palmyra
Iter. Xenoph. Seleucus
Anatha
Itinera Xenophontis
Atræ Hatra
Tigris
Adiabene
Cyprus Labus R.
Dura
Apollonia
Opis
Apamea Mesenes
Is. Æpolis
Sittace
Artemita
Chala Celonæ
Barene
Ecbatana (Apobatana Achmeta)
Orestis
Cambadene
Sittacene
Ctesiphon Coche
Cunaxa
Seleucia
Tigris
BABYLON
Borsippa
Susa Memnonice
Susiana
Coaspes
Choaspes
Pasitigris Eulæus
Hydraotes
Chaldæa
Orchoe Canalis
Parracopas
Euphrates
Chaboras
Teredon
Persicus Sinus
Elymais
Cossæa
Media
Assyria
Babylonia
Mygdonius
Nisæi
Campi
Ancobarites
Mardi Cathæi
Gindanes
Silla
Marsyas
Naarmalcha
Nahar Sares
Nahar Malcha
Nahar Sarsar
Nahar Malka
Nahar Malca
Nahar Sarsar
Nahar Malka
Nahar Malca
Nahar Sarsar
Nahar Malka
Nahar Malca

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

Engraved & Printed in Colours

by W. & A. K. Johnston Edin.

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

Engraved & Printed in Colours

by W. & A.K. Johnston Edin.r

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

Engraved & Printed in Colours

by W. & A. K. Johnston Edin.r

[illegible]

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

Engraved & Printed in Colours

by W. & A. K. Johnston Edin.r

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

INDEX.

*** *The names to which no Geographical position is appended, will in all cases be found in the subordinate maps given on the Plates to which these names are referred.—Where the identity of the ancient and modern place is not fully certified, the mark* (?) *is appended to the modern name given.*

Contractions used :—*fl*, fluvius—*m*, mons—*ms*, montes—*pr*, promontorium—*i*, insula—*iæ*, insulæ—*s*, sinus—*l*, lacus—*fr*, fretum—*r*, river.

		Map.	Lat.	Long.
Ăbăcænum	Tripi	XI	38°2′ N	15°7′ E
Ăbæ	Ruins in N.E. of Phocis	XIII, XIV	38.35 N	22.52 E
Ăbănă, *fl*	Barada	XVII	33.30 N	36.33 E
Ăbărim, *m*	El Belka	XVII	31.30 N	33.40 E
Ābdēră	Adra	V	36.46 N	3.1 W
Ābdēră		IX, XV	40.58 N	24.54 E
Ābēllă	Avella Vecchia	XI	40.56 N	14.34 E
Ābēllīnum	Avellino	XI	40.54 N	14.46 E
Ăblī, the		III		
Ăbĭlă	Abil	XVII	33.42 N	36.6 E
Ăbĭlēnē		XVII	33.35 N	36.10 E
Ăbĭsămă		II	14.15 N	50.15 E
Ăbĭsămă		XXI	13.58 N	47.45 E
Ăbĭsărĭs Regnum		XIX	34.0 N	76.0 E
Ābnōbă, *m*	Black Forest, or Schwarzwald	VIII	48.0 N	8.0 E
Ăbōn-teichŏs vel Īŏnŭpōlĭs	Ineboli	XVI	41.51 N	33.45 E
Ābrōtŏnum vel Sābrătă	Tripoli Vecchio	XXII	32.50 N	12.15 E
Absўrtĭdĕs, *iæ*	Cherso *v.* Lossini	IX	44.40 N	14.30 E
Ăbŭs, *fl* (Ἄβος)	Humber	VII	53.40 N	0.0 E
Ăbŭs, *m* (Ἄβος)	Ali Dagh	XVIII	39.25 N	41.20 E
Ābўdŏs (ỹ *Avienus*)	Aidos?	XV, XVI, XIX	40.10 N	26.27 E
Ăbўdŏs	Arabat el Mattoon	XXI	26.10 N	32.0 E
Ăbўlă	Rock of Ceuta	II, V, XXII	35.54 N	5.18 W
Ăcăbēnē		XVIII	36.10 N	42.30 E
Ăcămās, *pr*	C. St Pifano	XVI	35.6 N	32.14 E
Ăcămpsĭs *v.* Băthўs, *fl*		XVIII	41.36 N	41.36 E
Ăcānthŭs	Erisso	IX	40.28 N	23.47 E
Ăcānthŭs	Dashoor	XXI	29.48 N	31.22 E
Ăcārnānĭă		XIII, XIV, XV	38.40 N	21.10 E
Ăccĭpĭtrum, *i*	S. Pietro	XI	39.10 N	8.18 E
Ăccō, Ace, vel Ptolemais	Acre	XVII	32.55 N	35.5 E
Ăcĕrræ	Acerra	XI	40.57 N	14.24 E
Ăcĕsĭnēs, *fl*	Chenab	II, XIX, XX	32.30 N	75.0 E
Ăchăïă		XII, XIII, XIV, XV	38.10 N	22.0 E
Ăchārnæ	Menidi?	XIII	38.5 N	23.43 E
Ăchēlōŭs, *fl*	Aspro-potamo	XIII, XIV	38.22 N	21.9 E
Ăchĕrōn, *fl*	Arconti?	XI	39.16 N	17.12 E
Ăchĕrōn, *fl*		XIII, XV	39.15 N	20.30 E
Ăchĕrūsĭă Chĕrsōnēsŭs		XVI	41.16 N	31.27 E
Ăchĕrūsĭă Pălūs	L. of Fusaro	XI	40.50 N	14.2 E
Ăchĕrūsĭă Palus		XIII	39.18 N	20.33 E
Ăchīllĭs vel Leucē, *i*	Serpent I.	IX	45.17 N	29.57 E
Ăchōllă	El Aliah	XXII	35.15 N	11.5 E
Ăcĭlă (Ἀκίλα *and* ὄκηλις)		XXI	12.47 N	43.30 E
Ăcīncum (*prob.* ă)	Alt Buda	IX	47°29′ N	19°3′ E
Ăcĭrĭs, *fl* (*word of doubtful origin.* Ἄκιρις *lengthened form of* κίρις-λύχνος, *cf. Stephanus sub. voc.* κίρις.)	Agri	XI	40.10 N	16.45 E
Ăcĭs, *fl*	Jaci	XI	37.35 N	15.12 E
Ăcræ	Palazollo	XI	37.7 N	14.56 E
Ăcrăgās, *fl*	Girgenti	XI	37.15 N	13.31 E
Ăcrītās, *pr*	C. Gallo	XIII, XIV	36.44 N	21.52 E
Ăcrŏcĕraunĭa vel Acroceraunium, *pr*	C. Linguetta	IX, XIII	40.26 N	19.17 E
Acrŏcĕraunĭi, *ms*	Khimara	XI, XIII	40.20 N	19.30 E
Ăcrōlŏchĭăs		XXII	31.13 N	29.54 E
Ăcrōreiă		XIII, XIV	37.50 N	21.40 E
Ăctō	Pr. Mt. Athos	XIV	38.6 N	23.32 E
Ăctē, *pr*		IX	40.19 N	24.8 E
Ăctĭum, *pr*	La Punta	XIII, XIV	38.57 N	20.41 E
Ădămă	Adama	XVI, XVII	36.58 N	35.20 E
Ădănă	Aden	II, XXI	12.46 N	45.10 E
Ădăsă		XVII	31.53 N	35.10 E
Ădătă vel Gērmānĭcă	Marash	XVII	37.34 N	36.55 E
Ad Cĕbrum	near mouth of the Zibritza R.	IX	43.49 N	23.21 E
Ăddŭă, *fl*	Adda	X	45.10 N	9.55 E
Ădĕbă		V	40.39 N	0.41 E
Ădĕpeus		XIV	38.53 N	23.3 E
Ădĭăbēnē		XII, XVIII	36.0 N	44.0 E
Admedera		XXII	35.46 N	8.25 E
Ădōnĭs, *fl*	Nahr Ibrahim	XVII	34.2 N	35.36 E
Adoraim		XVII	31.32 N	35.5 E
Ădōrēŭs, *m*		XVI	38.45 N	31.15 E
Ădrămītæ		IV, XXI	14.0 N	48.0 E
Adrămўttēnŭs, *s*	G. of Adramyti	XV, XVI	39.25 N	26.25 E
Ădrămўttĭum	Adramyti	XVI, XIX	39.32 N	27.0 E
Ădrāstēă		XIX	40.30 N	27.0 E
Ădrĭă vel Hădrĭă		IV, X	45.5 N	12.3 E
Ădrĭă vel Hădrĭă	Atri	X	42.38 N	14.0 E
Ădrĭānŏpŏlĭs	Adrianople	IX, XV	41.41 N	26.35 E
Adrianople		XXIII	41.41 N	26.35 E
Ădrĭās, *s*	Adriatic	XV	42.0 N	17.0 E
Ădrĭātĭcum Mărĕ, *vide* Hadriaticum				
Adriatic Sea		XXIII	43.0 N	15.0 E
Ădrўmăchĭdæ		XXII	30.30 N	26.0 E
Ad Sălĭcēs	Kara Kerman	IX	44.34 N	28.48 E
Ad Tūrrēs		V	38.54 N	3.55 W
Ăduātĭcă	Tongres	VI	50.50 N	5.20 E
Ăduātĭcī		VI	50.30 N	4.25 E
Ădūlă, *m*	M. St Gothard?	VI, VIII, X	46.35 N	8.32 E
Ădūlē vel Ădūlĭs	Zulla?	II, XXI	15.2 N	39.55 E
Ădūrnī Pōrtŭs		VII	50.50 N	0.12 W

		Map.	Lat.	Long.
Æă		IV, XII, XVIII	42°15′N	41°50′E
Æăe		IV		
Æās vel Āŏŭs, *fl*	Vojussa	IX	40.39 N	19.19 E
Ædŭī	in Autun, Châlons, &c.	VI	46.50 N	4.0 E
Ægădēs vel Ægūsæ, *iæ*		XI	38.0 N	12.15 E
Ægæ	Akrata	XIII, XIV	38.9 N	22.18 E
Ægæ		XIII, XIV	38.46 N	23.19 E
Ægæ	Ayas Kala	XVI	36.44 N	35.48 E
Ægæ (*Ionia*)		XVI	38.52 N	27.0 E
Ægalĕŭs, *m*		XIII, XIV	37.59 N	23.35 E
Ægē vel Ēdēssa (*Gr.* Ἔδεσσα)	Vodina	IX	41.5 N	22.22 E
Ægēstă vel Sĕgēstă		XI	37.59 N	12.50 E
Ægēum Mărĕ	Archipelago	II, IX, XIII, XIV, XV, XVI	38.0 N	26.0 E
Ægīdă vel Jūstīnŏpŏlis	Capo d'Istria	X	45.32 N	13.44 E
Ægĭlĭă	Tzurela	XIII, XIV	37.49 N	23.53 E
Ægĭlĭpă, *i*		XIV	38.29 N	20.48 E
Ægīnă	Egina	XIII, XIV	37.45 N	23.25 E
Ægīnă, *i* (*rarely* Αἰγῖνα)	Egina	XIII, XIV, XV	37.45 N	23.30 E
Ægĭmūrŭs, *i*	Zembra	XXII	37.12 N	10.56 E
Ægīră		XIII, XIV	38.9 N	22.22 E
Ægīsthĕră		XIV	38.8 N	23.13 E
Ægĭum	Vostitza	XIII, XIV	38.16 N	22.5 E
Ægōnĭă		XIII	38.44 N	22.23 E
Ægŏs Pŏtămŏs		II, III, IV, IX, XV	40.20 N	26.26 E
Ægūsă, *i*	Farignana	XI	37.56 N	12.17 E
Ægyptŭs	Egypt	XII, XIX, XXI	28.0 N	32.0 E
Ægyptŭs Sŭpĕrĭŏr	Upper Egypt	II	13.0 N	33.0 E
Ægyssŭs		IX	45.8 N	28.51 E
Ælānă (Ελᾶνοι *Dion. Perieg.*)	Akaba	II, XXI	29.28 N	35.10 E
Ælānītĭcus, *s*	Gulf of Akaba	XXI	28.40 N	34.50 E
Ælĭă Augŭstă Mĕrcŭrĭālĭs vel Thēnæ	In Wady Theny	XXII	34.48 N	10.39 E
Æmōnă	Laybach	IX	46.41 N	14.42 E
Ænārĭă, *i* (ā *Cornelius Severus*, ă *Statius*)	Ischia	XI	40.46 N	13.54 E
Ænĕră		IX	40.46 N	22.46 E
Ænĭānĭă		XIII, XIV	38.50 N	22.10 E
Ænŏs	Enos	IV, IX, XII, XV	40.44 N	26.5 E
Ænŭs, *fl*		XIV	37.10 N	22.27 E
Ænŭs, *m*	Monte Nero	XIII, XIV	38.7 N	20.40 E
Æŏli, *i*		IV		
Æŏlĭæ v. Vŭlcānĭæ, *iæ*	Lipari *is*	XI, XV	38.30 N	14.50 E
Æŏlĭan island, the floating		III		
Æŏlĭs		XV, XVI, XIX	39.10 N	26.30 E
Æpŏlĭs vel Ĭs	Hit	XVIII	33.37 N	42.50 E
Æquī		X, XI, XV	41.56 N	13.6 E
Æsēpŭs, *fl*		XVI	40.18 N	27.36 E
Æsĕrnĭă	Isernia	X, XI	41.32 N	14.12 E
Æsĭcă	Great Chesters?	VII	55.0 N	2.25W
Æsĭs, *fl*	Esino	X	43.38 N	13.20 E
Æstĭæī		II	56.30 N	24.30 E
Æthālĭă vel Īlvă, *i*	Elba	X	42.46 N	10.20 E
Æthĭŏpēs		IV		
Æthĭŏpēs (*Africa*)		IV		
Æthĭŏpēs (*Asia*)		IV		
Æthĭŏpēs of Hānnōī (Apoll.)	in Sidon.	II	20.30 N	10.30W
Æthĭŏpēs Hēspĕrĭī		II	7.0 N	9.0 W
Æthĭŏpĭă		II, IV, XXI	20.0 N	33.0 E
Æthĭŏpĭă Întĕrĭŏr		II	11.0 N	11.0 E
Æthĭŏpĭans, the		III		
Æthĭŏpĭcŭs vel Prŏsōdĭs Mărĕ		II	5.0 S	44.0 E
Æthĭŏpĭcŭs Ōcĕănŭs		IV		
Ætnă, *m*	Etna	XI, XV	37.45 N	15.5 E
Ætōlĭă		XIII, XIV, XV	38.35 N	21.40 E
Āfrĭcă		II, IV, XII, XXII		
Āfrĭcă Propĭrĭă	Tunis	II, IV, XXII	33.0 N	12.0 E
Āgămēa		XVI	39.50 N	26.10 E
Āgărā		II	27°20′N	78°28′E
Āgărĭcŭs, *s*		IV		
Āgăthē	Agde	V, VI	43.18 N	3.32 E
Āgăthўrnă	San Marco	XI	38.1 N	14.33 E
Āgēntĭcum vel Sĕnŏnes (Σήνωνες Polyb.)	Sens	VI	48.13 N	3.21 E
Āggĕrēs Sērum		II	38.40 N	102.0 E
Āginnum(ă *probably*)	Agen	VI	44.12 N	0.36 E
Āgīsўmbă		II, IV		
Āgnāvĭs		IX	45.24 N	22.28 E
Āgrĭānēs, *fl*		IX	41.7 N	26.18 E
Āgrĭānī		XIX	42.25 N	23.0 E
Āgrĭgēntum	Girgenti Vecchio	XI, XV	37.18 N	13.30 E
Ăgrĭnĭum		XIV	38.51 N	21.29 E
Āgўllă vel Cærĕ	Cerveteri	X, XI	42.4 N	12.3 E
Aī	Tell-el-Hajar	XVII	31.55 N	35.15 E
Aiaiē, the		III		
Ailăth		II, XXI	29.30 N	35.10 E
Aixōnē		XIV	37.54 N	23.44 E
Ajalon	Amwas	XVII	31.50 N	35.5 E
Ălăbāndă	Arab-Hissar?	XVI	37.34 N	27.57 E
Alălĭă vel Alĕrĭă (Αλαλία *or* Αλεριά), *first* ă *probably*		X, XII	42.5 N	9.32 E
Ălānī		IV		
Ălānī		XVIII	41.57 N	47.10 E
Alans (*Spain*)		XXIII	39.0 N	4.0 W
Alans (*So. Russia*)		XXIII	46.0 N	44.0 E
Ălaunī		XII	54.0 N	34.0 E
Ălaunŭs, *fl*	Axe	VII	50.43 N	2.0 W
Ălāzōnĭās, *fl*		XVIII	41.0 N	46.41 E
Ălbă, *fl*		V	42.6 N	3.14 E
Ălbă Fūcēntĭă	Colli di Albe	X	42.5 N	13.33 E
Ălbă Jūlĭă vel Ăpŭlum	Carlsburg	IX	46.4 N	23.28 E
Ălbă Lōngă	Palazzolo?	X, XI	41.47 N	12.39 E
Ălbă Pōmpeiă	Alba	X	44.45 N	8.0 E
Ălbānī		IV		
Ălbānĭă		IV, XII, XVIII, XIX	41.0 N	47.20 E
Ălbānĭă		XVIII	42.5 N	48.10 E
Ălbānum		XI	41.53 N	12.27 E
Ălbānŭs, *l*	L. Albano	XI	41.45 N	12.40 E
Ălbānŭs, *m*	M. Cavo	XI	41.41 N	12.43 E
Ălbĭŏn, *i*	Britain	IV, VII	55.0 N	2.0 W
Ălbĭs, *fl*	Elbe	II, IV, VIII, XII	53.50 N	9.0 E
Ălbĭum Īngaunum	Albenga	X	44.2 N	8.10 E
Ălbĭum Întĕmēlĭum (Αλβιον Ιντεμέλιον or Αλβιντεμήλιον)	Vintimiglia	X	43.46 N	7.36 E
Ălbĭŭs vel Ălbānŭs, *m*		IX	44.40 N	15.30 E
Ălbūrnŭs, *m*		XI	40.25 N	15.30 E
Ālcўŏnĭum Mărĕ	Bay of Livadostro	XIV	38.7 N	23.5 E
Ălĕă		XIV	37.44 N	22.28 E
Ălĕmānnī		VI, VIII, XII	49.0 N	8.40 E
Alĕrĭă vel Alălĭă (*cf. Alalia*)	Torre d'Aleria	X, XII	42.5 N	9.32 E
Ălĕsĭă (*Gr.* ε *and* η)	Alise	VI	47.30 N	4.26 E
Ălĕsĭŏn M.		XV	37.39 N	22.24 E
Ălēxāndrĭă		II, IV, XII, XIX, XXI, XXII, XXIII	31.12 N	29.53 E
Ălēxāndrĭă		XIX	29.0 N	70.5 E
Ălēxāndrĭă		XIX	30.0 N	48.20 E
Ălēxāndrĭă vel Sālmās		XIX	28.10 N	57.15 E
Ălēxāndrĭă		XX	31.40 N	61.33 E
Ălēxāndrĭă Ărăchōsĭānă		XIX, XX	31.12 N	65.10 E
Ălēxāndrĭă Ărĭānă	Herat	II, XIX, XX	34.30 N	62.35 E
Ălēxāndrĭă Băbўlōnĭæ		XIX	32.0 N	44.12 E
Ălēxāndrĭă Cārmānă		XIX	29.40 N	56.30 E
Ălēxāndrĭă ad Caucăsum		XIX	34.25 N	68.0 E
Ălēxāndrĭă ad Īssŏn	Iskenderun	XVII, XIX	36.35 N	36.5 E
Ălēxāndrĭă Mārgĭānă	Sabla	XIX, XX	36.30 N	63.15 E

		Map.	Lat.	Long.
Ălexăndrīă Ōrītōn		xix	25°30′N	65°40′E
Ălexăndrīă Ŏxĭānă	Kurshee	xix, xx	39.5 N	66.55 E
Ălexăndrīă Sōgdĭōrum		xix	28.3 N	68.40 E
Ălexăndrīă Trōăs	Eski Stamboul	xvi, xix	39.45 N	26.10 E
Ălexăndrīă vel Alexandroschata Ūltĭmă	Khodjend?	xix, xx	41.30 N	69.0 E
Ălfātērnă vel Nūcĕrĭă	Nocera	xi	40.41 N	14.44 E
Ălgĭdŭs, *m*		xi	41.47 N	12.50 E
Ăllĭă, *fl*		xi	41.55 N	12.27 E
Ăllĭfæ	Alife	x, xi	41.19 N	14.21 E
Ăllŏbrŏges	in Dauphiné	vi	45.30 N	5.20 E
Ălmĭnă, *fl*		x	42.31 N	11.10 E
Ălōnē		vii	54.50 N	2.53 W
Ălōntă, *fl*	Terek	xii	43.40 N	47.40 E
Ălōpĕcē	East of Athens	xiv	37.59 N	23.45 E
Ălpōnŭs		xiii	38.48 N	22.30 E
Ălpēs, *ms*	Alps	ii, xii	45.0 N	8.0 E
Ălpēs Bāstārnĭcæ vel Cārpātēs, *ms*	Carpathians	ix	47.0 N	25.0 E
Ălpēs Cārnĭcæ	Austrian Alps	viii, x	46.30 N	12.40 E
Ălpēs Cōttĭæ	Cottian Alps	x	44.50 N	6.45 E
Ălpēs Graiæ	Little St Bernard	vi, x	45.50 N	6.50 E
Ălpēs Jūlĭæ	Julian Alps	x	46.10 N	14.15 E
Ălpēs Mărĭtĭmæ	Maritime Alps	vi, x	44.10 N	7.50 E
Ălpēs Nōrĭcæ	Noric Alps	viii, x	47.0 N	13.20 E
Ălpēs Pēnnīnæ	Pennine Alps	vi, x	46.0 N	7.40 E
Ălpēs Rhætĭcæ	Rhætian Alps	viii, x	46.50 N	11.0 E
Ălphēŭs, *fl* (*Gr. also* Ἀλφεός)	Rufia	xiii, xiv, xv	37.37 N	21.26 E
Ălsă, *fl*	Ansa	x	45.49 N	13.17 E
Ălsadamŭs, *m*	Hauran	xvii	32.43 N	36.48 E
Ălsĭum		xi	41.50 N	12.8 E
Ălthēă		v	39.38 N	3.50 W
Ăltĭnum	Altino	x	45.32 N	12.23 E
Ălūtă vel Tȳărāntŭs, *fl*	Alt	ix	43.50 N	24.47 E
Ălȳzĭă (Steph. Byz. Ἀλύζεια)	Kandili	xiii, xiv iv	38.40 N	20.57 E
Ămālchĭum Mărĕ		xvi, xix	36.57 N	36.32 E
Ămānĭcæ Pȳlæ		xiii	40.27 N	19.40 E
Ămāntĭă	Livizza	xvii	36.50 N	36.30 E
Ămānŭs, *m*	Alma Dagh	xvi, xvii, xix	37.5 N	36.0 E
Ămānŭs, *m*	Jawur Dagh	xii, xviii, xix, xx	37.8 N	50.0 E
Ămārdŭs, *fl*	Kizil-Ozien	xxi	30.20 N	32.20 E
Ămārŭs, *l*		xi	41.16 N	13.11 E
Ămăsēnŭs, *fl*	Amaseno	xvi	40.36 N	35.57 E
Ămăsĭă (Ἀμάσεια *and* Ἀμασία)	Amasēa	xvi	41.42 N	32.27 E
Ămāstrĭs v. Sēsămŭs	Amasra	xvi	34.48 N	33.19 E
Ămăthūs	Limasol	xvii	32.16 N	35.38 E
Ămăthūs (Ἀμαθοῦς)	Amateh?	iv		
Ămāzŏnēs	in valley of the Rhone	vi	46.0 N	5.10 E
Ămbārrī	Cambodia	ii, iv, xx	10.0 N	106.50 E
Ămbāstŭs, *fl*	in valley of the Somme	vi	50.0 N	2.15 E
Ămblāni	Arta	xiii, xv	39.8 N	21.0 E
Ămbrăcĭă	G. of Arta	xiii	39.0 N	21.0 E
Ămbrăcĭus, *s*	Distomo	xiii, xiv	38.21 N	22.39 E
Ămbrȳsŭs	Amelia	x	42.37 N	12.25 E
Ămĕrĭă	Diarbekir	xviii	37.55 N	39.53 E
Ămĭdă	G. of Samsun	xvi	41.25 N	36.30 E
Ămīsēnus, *s*	Ems	viii	53.15 N	7.25 E
Ămīsĭă, *fl*	Samsun	ii, xvi	41.18 N	36.21 E
Ămĭtĕrnum	S. Vittorino	x, xv	42.28 N	13.15 E
Ămmōnītĭs		xvii	32.0 N	36.10 E
Ămmōnĭum		ii, iv, xix	29.15 N	26.0 E
Ămnĭās, *fl*	Gok Irmak	xvi	41.22 N	35.7 E
Ămōrgŏs, *i*	Amorgo	xv, xvi	36.50 N	25.58 E
Ămŏrītĭs		xvii	31.49 N	35.45 E
Ămphĭcleiă	Dhadhi	xiv	38°40′N	22°36′E
Ămphĭpăgŭs, *pr*	Cape Bianco	xiii	39.22 N	20.7 E
Ămphĭpŏlĭs	Jeni-keui	ix	40.50 N	23.49 E
Ămphīssă	Salona	xiii, xiv	38.32 N	22.20 E
Ămphrȳsŭs, *fl*		xiii	39.13 N	22.48 E
Ămpsăgă, *fl*	Wad-el-Kebir	xxii	36.55 N	6.10 E
Ămsānctī L.	Le Mofete	xi	40.58 N	15.5 E
Ămȳclæ (Ἀμύκλαι, *consequently* ŭ *naturally*)		x, xi	41.20 N	13.27 E
Ămȳclæ (Ἀμύκλαι, ŭ *naturally*)	Slavokhori	xiii, xiv	37.4 N	22.27 E
Ămȳclānus, *s*	B. of Terracina	xi	41.10 N	13.20 E
Amȳcūs Pōrtŭs		xvi	41.6 N	29.5 E
Ănăctŏrĭum		xiii, xiv	38.54 N	20.48 E
Ănāgnĭă	Anagni	x, xi	41.44 N	13.38 E
Ănānes		x	44.55 N	9.4 E
Ănăphē, *i*	Anafi	xv	36.26 N	25.42 E
Ănăphlȳstŏs	Anavyso	xiv	37.45 N	23.53 E
Ănāpus, *fl*	Alfeo	xi	37.3 N	15.17 E
Ănārītæ		xxi	23.30 N	52.30 E
Ānās, *fl* (ā *Avienus*, ă *Ausonius*)	Guadiana	ii, v	37.10 N	7.13 W
Ănăthă	Annah,	xviii	34.27 N	41.57 E
Anathoth	Anata	xvii	31.49 N	35.16 E
Ănătĭs, *fl*		xxii	33.15 N	8.23 W
Ănāzārbŭs	Anawasy?	xvi	37.17 N	35.50 E
Ănchĭălē		ix,	42.33 N	27.38 E
Ănchĭălē		xvi	36.47 N	34.42 E
Ăncŏbărītĭs		xviii	34.0 N	43.0 E
Ăncōna	Ancona	ii, x, xii, xv	43.37 N	13.30 E
Ăncȳră	Angora	ii, xvi, xix	39.54 N	32.58 E
Ăndănĭă	Elniko Castro	xiv	37.17 N	22.0 E
Ăndĕcăvī	Angers	vi	47.40 N	0.25 W
Ăndĕmătūnum vel Civ. Lingŏnes	Langres	vi	47.52 N	5.17 E
Ăndĕrĭdă	Pevensey?	vii	50.47 N	0.17 E
Ăndĕrītum	Anterieux	vi	44.46 N	3.23 E
Ăndēs	Pietola?	x	45.9 N	10.48 E
Ăndrŏpŏlĭs		xxi	30.55 N	30.48 E
Ăndrŏs	Palæopolis	xv	37.50 N	24.48 E
Ăndrŏs, *i*	Andro	xiii, xv	37.50 N	24.50 E
Ănĕmūrĭum, *pr*	C. Anamur	xvi	36.2 N	32.53 E
Angles (*Denmark*)		xxiii	54.0 N	9.0 E
Angles (*England*)		xxiii	54.0 N	2.0 W
Ānglī	in Schleswig, &c.	viii	54.40 N	9.45 E
		viii	52.50 N	9.0 E
Ăngrivārĭī				
Ănhȳdrŏs, *m*	Mavro Vouni	xiii	37.50 N	23.50 E
Ănĭo, *fl*	Tr. of Teverone	x, xi, xv	41.58 N	12.29 E
Ănĭsŭs, *fl*	Ens	viii	48.13 N	14.30 E
Āntæŏpŏlĭs	Gau-el-Kebir	xxi	27.0 N	31.35 E
Āntāndrŏs	Antandro	xvi, xix	39.33 N	26.48 E
Āntărădŭs	Tartous?	xvii	34.52 N	35.49 E
Āntēmnæ		xi	42.0 N	12.26 E
Ānthēlă		xiii	38.48 N	22.28 E
Ānthēdōn		xiii, xiv	38.30 N	23.27 E
Āntĭcȳră (Ἀντίκιρρα Ἀντίκυρρα, *and* Ἀντίκυρα)	Aspra Spitia	xiii, xiv	38.26 N	22.25 E
Āntĭcȳră	Malis	xiii	38.49 N	22.22 E
Āntĭcȳrŭs, *s*		xiv	38.20 N	22.40 E
Āntĭlĭbānŭs, *m*	Jebel esh-Shurki	xvii	34.0 N	36.10 E
Āntĭnōē	Sheikh-Abadeh	ii, xxi	28.0 N	31.0 E
Āntĭnŏōpŏlĭs	Cherkesh	xvi	40.44 N	33.7 E
Antioch		xxiii	36.11 N	36.9 E
Āntĭŏchīă	Antioch	ii, xii, xvi, xvii, xix	36.11 N	36.9 E
Āntĭŏchīă		xvi	37.52 N	28.39 E
Āntĭŏchīă ad Taŭrī	Aintab?	xvii	37.42 N	36.51 E
Āntĭŏchīă Mȳgdŏnĭæ vel Nīsĭbĭs	Nisibin	xviii	37.0 N	41.6 E
Āntĭŏchīă Pīsĭdĭæ (Pīsĭdæ *Claudian, but* Pīsīdæ *Priscian*)	Yalobatch	ii, xvi	38.18 N	31.21 E

		Map.	Lat.	Long.
Āntĭŏchīă Mārgĭānă	Merv ?	II, XX	37°50′ N	62°0′ E
Āntĭpātrĭs		XVII	32.12 N	34.58 E
Āntĭphræ		XXII	30.59 N	28.42 E
Āntīpŏlīs	Antibes	VI	43.35 N	7.6 E
Āntīrrhĭum, *pr*	Castle of Rumili	XIII, XIV	38.21 N	21.30 E
Āntīssă	Kulas Limneonas	XV	39.18 N	25.50 E
Āntĭtaurŭs, *m*		XVI	38.20 N	35.50 E
Āntī Taurŭs, *m*		XVIII	39.10 N	39.36 E
Āntĭum	Anzio Rovinato	X, XI	41.30 N	12.30 E
Āntōna, *fl*	Avon ?	VII	52.47 N	0.9 E
Āntōnācum	Andernach	VI	50.29 N	7.14 E
Āntōnīnī Mūrŭs		VII	56.0 N	4.0 W
Āntrŏs, *i*		VI	45.27 N	1.4 W
Ānūrŏgrāmum	Anarajapura	II, XX	8.25 N	80.46 E
Ānxānum	Lanciano Vecchio	X	42.17 N	14.22 E
Ānxŭr vel Tārrăcīnă	Terracina	X, XI, XV	41.17 N	13.15 E
Āōrnŏs		XIX	36.33 N	68.0 E
Āōrnŏs		II, XIX, XX	33.56 N	72.30 E
Āōrsī		IV, XII	47.0 N	57.0 E
Āōŭs vel Æās, *fl*	Vojussa	IX, XIII	40.39 N	19.19 E
Āpămēă	Famieh	XVII	35.31 N	36.31 E
Āpămēă		XVII, XVIII	37.6 N	37.59 E
Āpămēă		XX	32.48 N	51.15 E
Āpămēă Cĭbōtŭs		XVI	38.5 N	30.12 E
Āpămēă Mĕsēnēs		XVIII	34.8 N	43.54 E
Āpămēnē		XVII	35.0 N	37.0 E
Āpennīnŭs, *m*	Apennines	X	42.0 N	13.0 E
Āpĕrāntĭă		XIII	39.7 N	21.23 E
Āpĕrŏpĭă, *i*	Dhoko	XIV	37.20 N	23.20 E
Āphācă		XVII	34.5 N	35.44 E
Āphĕtæ	Trikeri ?	XIII	39.8 N	23.3 E
Āphrŏdīsĭās	Ghera	XVI	37.42 N	28.40 E
Āphrŏdīsĭum, *pr*	Cape Creuz	V	42.20 N	3.20 E
Āphrŏdītŏpŏlīs		XXI	29.27 N	31.20 E
Āphrŏdītŏpŏlīs	Atfieh	XXI	26.52 N	31.25 E
Āpĭdănŭs, *fl*	Litokhoro	XIII	39.32 N	22.5 E
Āpĭs		XXII	31.23 N	27.5 E
Āpŏbătănă Āchmētă vel Ēcbătănă	Hamadan	XVIII	34.50 N	48.32 E
Āpōllĭnĭs vel Pūlchrum, *pr*	C. Farina	XXII	37.10 N	10.15 E
Āpōllĭnŏpŏlīs		XXI	24.56 N	32.48 E
Āpōllōnĭă	Sizeboli	II, IX, XII, XV	42.25 N	27.48 E
Āpōllōnĭă	Pólinai	II, IX, XIII, XV	40.23 N	19.26 E
Āpōllōnĭă	Marsa Sousah	II, XXII	32.56 N	22.0 E
Āpōllōnĭă	Polighero	IX	40.53 N	23.29 E
Āpōllōnĭă		XVIII	34.19 N	44.59 E
Āpōllōnĭă ad Rhŷndăcum		XVI	40.7 N	28.45 E
Āpōllōnĭātĭs		XVIII	34.10 N	45.0 E
Āpōllōnĭātĭs Pălūs	L. of Ulubad	XVI	40.5 N	28.40 E
Āpōllōnĭs		XVI	38.40 N	27.46 E
Āpŏnī Fōns	Bagni d'Albano	X	45.19 N	11.46 E
Āppĭi Fōrum	Borgo Lungo	XI	41.25 N	13.0 E
Āpsŭs, *fl*	Uzumi	IX, XIII	40.47 N	19.20 E
Āpŭānī		X	44.32 N	9.36 E
Āpūlĭă (*cf. Apŭlus*)	Puglia	XI, XII, XV	41.30 N	15.40 E
Āpŭlum	Carlsburg	II, IX	46.4 N	23.28 E
Āquæ Cālĭdæ		V	41.38 N	2.13 E
Āquæ Cālĭdæ	Hamam Merija	V	42.7 N	2.52 E
Āquæ Flāvĭæ	Chaves	V	41.52 N	7.37 W
Āquæ Ōrĭgĭnĭs	Orense	V	42.20 N	7.58 W
Āquæ Pisānæ	Bagni di Pisa	X	43.46 N	10.27 E
Āquæ Sĕgĕstānæ		XI	38.3 N	12.52 E
Āquæ Sēxtĭæ	Aix	VI	43.30 N	5.28 E
Āquæ Sōlĭs	Bath	VII	51.24 N	2.22 W
Āquæ Stātĭēllæ	Acqui	X	44.41 N	8.27 E
Āquæ Tăcăpĭtānæ	Hammat-el-Khabs	XXII	33.28 N	10.10 E
Āquæ Tārbēllĭcæ		VI	43.43 N	0.56 W
Āquæ Taurī		X	42.6 N	11.51 E
Āquæ Vŏlātĕrrānæ		X	43.32 N	10.42 E
Āquĭleiă	Ulm	VIII	48.24 N	9.59 E
Āquĭleiă	Aquileia	II, X, XII	45.47 N	13.21 E
Āquĭlōnĭă	Lacedogna	XI	41.5 N	15.31 E
Āquīnum	Aquino	X, XI	41°29′ N	13°35′ E
Āquĭtānī (ī *Tib.* ĭ *Auson.*)	in Guienne and Gascony	VI, XII	43.20 N	0.40 W
Āquĭtānĭă (Āquītānŭs *Tibullus*)		VI, XII	45.40 N	1.0 E
Āquĭtānĭă Prīmă		VI	45.30 N	2.20 E
Āquĭtānĭă Sĕcūndă		VI	45.40 N	0.0
Ār of Moab	Rabba	XVII	31.23 N	35.43 E
Ărăbēs		IV		
Ărăbĭă (*initial* ă *naturally, but frequently* ā *in poetry*)		II, IV, XII, XIX, XXI	25.0 N	47.0 E
Ărăbĭă Dēsērtă		II, XXI	30.0 N	40.0 E
Ărăbĭă Fēlīx		II, XXI	23.0 N	47.0 E
Ărăbĭă Pĕtræă		II, XII, XXI	29.0 N	35.0 E
Ărăbĭæ Ēmpŏrĭum vel Ădănă	Aden	II, XXI	12.46 N	45.10 E
Ărăbĭcŭs, *m*	Gebel Mokattem	XXI	27.0 N	32.30 E
Ărăbĭcŭs, *s*	Red Sea	II, IV, XII, XIX, XXI	20.0 N	38.0 E
Ărăbĭs, *fl*	Purali	XIX, XX	25.26 N	66.24 E
Ărăbītæ		XIX, XX	26.0 N	67.0 E
Arabs		XXIII	37.0 N	40.0 E
Ărāchnæŭs, *m*		XIII, XIV	37.38 N	23.3 E
Ărăchōsĭă		XIX, XX	32.0 N	66.0 E
Ărăchōtŭs		XX	32.40 N	66.50 E
Ărăchōtŭs, *fl*	Urghundab ?	XIX, XX	32.0 N	65.0 E
Ărāchthŭs, *fl*	Arta	XIII	39.2 N	20.44 E
Ărăcynthŭs, *m*		XIII, XIV	38.29 N	21.29 E
Ărădŭs, *i*	Ruad	XVII, XXI	34.50 N	35.49 E
Āræ Philēnōnĭs		XXII	30.3 N	19.4 E
Ărăgŭs, *fl*	Aragua	XVIII	41.52 N	44.51 E
Aram Naharaim (Padan Aram)	El Jezirah	XVIII	36.0 N	41.0 E
Ărăr, *fl*	Saône	VI, XII	45.50 N	4.52 E
Ararat, *m*		XVIII	39.42 N	44.10 E
Ărărus, *fl*	Aluta	IX	45.21 N	27.52 E
Ărauris, *fl*	Herault	VI	43.16 N	3.30 E
Arausio (ă *prob.*)	Orange	VI	44.8 N	4.51 E
Ărāxēnē		XVIII	39.12 N	45.24 E
Ărāxēs vel Chābōras, *fl*	Khabur	XVIII	35.5 N	40.27 E
Ărāxēs, ancient course of		XVIII	39.36 N	48.18 E
Ărāxēs, *fl*	Bendamir	XX	29.45 N	52.50 E
Ărāxēs, *fl*	Aras	II, IV, XII, XVIII, XIX, XX	39.55 N	48.22 E
Ărāxŭs v. Araxum, *pr*	C. Papas	XIII, XIV, XV	38.14 N	21.23 E
Ārbēlă	Arbil	IV, XII, XVIII, XIX	36.12 N	44.1 E
Ārbēlĭtĭs		XIX	36.0 N	44.0 E
Ārcă Cæsărēă	Tell Arca	XVII	34.37 N	35.53 E
Ārcădĭă (*Ægyptus*)		XII	28.0 N	30.0 E
Ārcădĭă		XIII, XIV, XV	37.40 N	22.10 E
Ārcātī		II	12.25 N	79.12 E
Ārchĕlāĭs	north of Jericho	XVII	31.59 N	33.26 E
Ārchĕlāĭs vel Gārsaurĭă	Ak-Serai	XVI	38.21 N	34.2 E
Ārcīdāvă	Werschitz ?	IX	44.54 N	24.47 E
Ārdĕă	Ardea	X, XI	41.35 N	12.33 E
Ardebil		XVIII	38.12 N	48.12 E
Ārdĭŏn, *m*		IX	43.52 N	17.0 E
Ārdiscŭs, *fl*		IX	41.43 N	26.32 E
Ārdŏbrĭcă (*cf.* Setobriga)	Coruña	V	43.30 N	8.10 W
Ārdŭēnnă Sīlvă	Forest of Ardennes	VII	50.10 N	6.0 E
Ārĕlātĕ (*also* Arelās *and* Arelātus, Ἀρελάτη *with* ă *Strabo*)	Arles	II, VI	43.42 N	4.38 E
Ārēnātă, *pr*		II	11.48 N	51.40 E
Ārĕtās, *fl*		XVI	41.0 N	29.3 E
Ārĕthūsă	Rustan	XVII	35.2 N	36.37 E
Arĕvăcī (Ἀρεουάκαι)	Castile and Leon	V	41.20 N	3.0 W
Ārgă		XXI	22.42 N	39.10 E

		Map.	Lat.	Long.
Ārgæŭs, *m*	Erjish or Ard-geh Dagh	XVI	38°30′ N	35°20′ E
Ārgānthōnĭŭs, *m*		XVI	40.30 N	29.30 E
Ārgeiă		XIV	37.38 N	22.40 E
Ārgēnnum, *pr*		XVI	38.18 N	26.18 E
Ārgentĕă Mētrŏpŏlĭs		II	5.30 N	95.20 E
Ārgentĕă Rĕgĭo		XX	20.0 N	94.0 E
Ārgentŏmăgŭs		VI	46.33 N	1.36 E
Ārgentŏrātum	Strasbourg	VI	48.34 N	7.44 E
Ārgentŏvārĭă	Artzenheim	VI	48.7 N	7.17 E
Ārgĭnūsæ, *iæ* (*Gr.* ι *and* ε)	Janot	XVI	38.56 N	26.53 E
Ārgĭthĕă	Knisovo	XIII	39.22 N	21.24 E
Ārgŏlĭcŭs, *s*		XIII, XIV	37.20 N	22.50 E
Ārgŏlĭs		XIII, XIV, XV	37.40 N	23.0 E
Ārgŏs	Argos	IV, XII, XIII, XIV, XV	37.38 N	22.45 E
Ārgŏs Āmphĭlŏchĭcum		XIII, XIV	38.55 N	21.10 E
Argōŭs Pōrtŭs		X	42.48 N	10.19 E
Ārgўrē		XX	6.10 S	106.15 E
Ārgўrĭpă, Ārgŏs Hippĭum, vel Ārpī	Arpa	X, XI, XV	41.32 N	15.36 E
Aria (Ἀρία *and* Ἀρεία, Āria *Manilius*, Ārĭŭs *Lucan*; ˘ ˘ ˉ; ˘ ˘ ˉ; ˘ ˘ ˘ ˉ)		IV, XIX, XX	34.0 N	62.0 E
Aria, *l* (*cf.* Aria)		II, IV, XIX, XX	31.30 N	61.30 E
Ariăcă (*cf.* Aria)		XX	18.0 N	75.0 E
Ariacæ (*cf.* Aria)		XII	46.20 N	56.0 E
Ārĭānă (*but cf.* Aria)		II, IV, XII, XIX, XX	33.30 N	52.0 E
Ārĭāspē		XIX, XX	30.30 N	62.0 E
Ārĭclă	Lariccia	X, XI	41.40 N	12.40 E
Ārĭctŭs, *l*		XI	41.53 N	12.28 E
Arigæum (*prob.* ă ĭ)		XIX	35.40 N	72.40 E
Ārĭī		VIII	51.20 N	20.40 E
Ārĭmāspī		IV	57.0 N	52.0 E
Arimathĕă	Ramleh ?	XVII	31.52 N	34.46 E
Ārīmĭnum	Rimini	X	44.7 N	12.34 E
Ārīsbē		XIX	40.10 N	26.30 E
Ārĭstŏnautæ	near Kamari	XIV	38.6 N	22.34 E
Ariŭs, *fl* (Ἄριος, Ἄρειος, *cf.* Aria)	Heri-Rud	XIX, XX	37.0 N	60.0 E
Arles		XXIII	43.40 N	4.40 E
Ārmāstrīī		II	41.47 N	32.56 E
Ārmaurĭă	Tapadevi	XVIII	40.8 N	44.4 E
Ārmĕnĭă		II, IV, XII, XVIII, XIX, XX	39.0 N	44.0 E
Ārmĕnĭă Minor		XII, XVI, XVIII	39.20 N	39.0 E
Ārmŏrĭcă (Ārēmŏrĭcŭs *Sidonius*)		XII	48.0 N	3.0 W
Ārmŏsătă	Sert?	XVIII	38.36 N	39.28 E
Ārnōn, *fl*	Wady-el-Mojib	XVII	31.28 N	35.49 E
Ārnŭs, *fl*	Arno	X	43.41 N	10.16 E
Arŏer	Arâ-ir	XVII	31.28 N	35.49 E
Ārōmătă, *pr*		IV		
Ārŏsĭs, *fl*	Tab	XIX, XX	30.0 N	49.30 E
Ārpī, Ārgŏs Hippĭum, v. Ārgўrĭpă	Arpa	X, XI, XV	41.32 N	15.36 E
Ārpīnum	Arpino	X, XI	41.39 N	13.38 E
Ārrăbō, *fl*	Raab	IX	47.28 N	17.25 E
Ārrăbōnă		IX	47.40 N	17.38 E
Ārrētĭum Vĕtŭs	Arezzo	X	43.29 N	11.54 E
Ārrĭānī, *pr*		IV		
Ārsăcĭă vel Rāgae	Rei	XIX, XX	35.10 N	51.10 E
Ārsāŭlās, *fl*		XVIII	38.40 N	39.50 E
Ārsĭă, *fl*	Arsa	IX, X	45.0 N	14.2 E
Ārsĭnārĭum, *pr*		II	14.25 N	17.25 W
Ārsĭnōē		XVI	35.6 N	32.32 E
Ārsĭnōē, Clĕŏpātrĭs, vel Tauchira	near Suez	II, XII, XXI, XXII	30.9 N	32.34 E
Ārsĭnōē v. Crŏcŏdīlŏpŏlĭs	Fayoum	XXI	29.15 N	30.52 E
Ārsīssă		XVIII	39.6 N	43.0 E
Ārsīssă Palus	L. Van	XVIII	38.32 N	43.40 E
Ārtăbrī		V	43.20 N	8.40 W
Ārtăbrōrum Pōrtŭs, vel Māgnŭs	Ferrol Bay	V	43.25 N	8.15 W
Ārtăbrum, *pr*	C. Finisterre	II, V	42.54 N	9.15 W
Ārtăcŏănă	Herat	II, XIX, XX	34.5 N	62.20 E
Ārtăgēră		XVIII	40°10′ N	43°4′ E
Ārtānēs, *fl*		IX	43.45 N	24.45 E
Ārtăxătă		XII, XVIII	39.50 N	44.49 E
Artĕmĭsĭŭs, *m*		XIII, XIV	37.38 N	22.32 E
Ārtĕmĭsĭum, *pr*		XIII	39.2 N	23.19 E
Ārtĕmĭtă		XVIII	34.0 N	44.56 E
Ārtĕmĭta	Van	XVIII	38.25 N	43.4 E
Ārtĭgĭ	Castuera	V	38.40 N	5.52 W
Ārtīscŭs, *fl*	Tondja	IX	42.15 N	26.21 E
Ārtzēs		XVIII	39.4 N	43.14 E
Ārŭlă, *fl*		VI	47.13 N	7.25 E
Ārvad vel Ărădŭs, *i*	Ruad	XVII	34.50 N	35.49 E
Ārvērnī	Auvergne	VI	45.30 N	3.0 E
Āsăbōrum, *pr*		XXI	26.20 N	56.22 E
Asamă, *fl* (*Gr.* Ασάμα)		XII	33.15 N	8.0 W
Āsānă, *fl*		II	33.20 N	7.45 W
Āscălōn	Ascalan	XVII	31.35 N	34.31 E
Āscānĭă, *l*	L. of Iznik	XVI	40.22 N	29.40 E
Āscānĭă, *l*		XIX	38.0 N	31.0 E
Āscĭbūrgĭcŭs, *m*		VIII	50.12 N	16.40 E
Āscĭbūrgĭum	Asburg	VI	51.26 N	6.33 E
Āscrā	Pyrgaki	XIII, XIV	38.21 N	23.6 E
Āscŭlum (Picēnum)	Ascoli	X	42.52 N	13.36 E
Āscŭlum	Ascoli	X, XI	41.12 N	15.35 E
Āscūrĭs, *l*	Ezero	XIII	39.56 N	22.24 E
Āsĕă		XIII, XIV	37.25 N	22.17 E
Āsĭă (*but* Āsĭăcŭs *and* Āsĭŭs, *pr. n.*)		II, IV, XII	39.0 N	28.0 E
Āsĭă Mĭnŏr	Anatolia	II, IV, XVI, XXIII	39.0 N	32.0 E
Āsĭnē	Coron	XIV	36.48 N	21.59 E
Āsmirræa (ī *prob.*)		IV		
Āsōpŭs	Blitra	XIV	36.42 N	22.49 E
Āsōpŭs, *fl*	Hagios Georgios	XIII, XIV	37.53 N	22.35 E
Āsōpŭs, *fl*	Oropo	XIII	38.43 N	22.27 E
Āsōpŭs, *fl*	Asopo	XIII, XIV, XV	38.22 N	23.46 E
Āspēndŭs		II, XVI	36.57 N	31.15 E
Āsphāltītēs, *l*	Dead Sea	XVII	31.30 N	35.30 E
Āspĭs vel Clўpĕă	Kalibia	XXII	36.50 N	11.7 E
Āspĭthără		II, XX	13.30 N	101.18 E
Āspĭthără, *fl*		IV, XX		
Āspĭthræ		XX		
Āsplēdōn	Avro Kastro	XIII	38.35 N	22.58 E
Āssĭsĭum	Assisi	X	43.8 N	12.22 E
Āssŏs	Beiram Kalessi	XVI	39.26 N	26.18 E
Āssўrĭă	Kurdistan	II, XII, XVIII	36.0 N	45.0 E
Āstă	Asti	X	44.55 N	8.14 E
Āstă Rēgĭă	Mesa de Asta	V	36.40 N	6.13 W
Āstăbōrās, *fl*	Tacazze	II, IV, XXI	14.0 N	38.0 E
Āstăcăprā		XX	21.28 N	72.2 E
Āstăcēnŭs, *s*		XVI	40.40 N	29.30 E
Āstăcŭs		XIII, XIV	38.33 N	21.6 E
Āstăcŭs vel Ōlbĭă		XVI	40.43 N	29.57 E
Āstăpă		V	37.12 N	5.0 W
Āstăpūs, *fl*	Tacazze	II, IV, XXI	14.0 N	38.0 E
Āstigī (ī *doubtful, probably* ĭ)	Ecija	V	37.32 N	5.8 W
Āstŭră	Astura (Torre di)	X	41.27 N	12.43 E
Āstŭrā, *fl*	Conca	V	41.37 N	6.6 W
Āstŭrēs	Asturias	V	43.0 N	5.50 W
Āstŭrĭcă Augusta	Astorga	V	42.28 N	6.9 W
Āstўpălæă, *i*	Stampalia	XV, XVI	36.32 N	26.20 E
Ātārneus	Dikeli-Koi?	XVI	39.2 N	26.55 E
Ātāx, *fl*	Aude	VI	43.15 N	3.21 E
Ātēllă	S. Elpidio	XI	40.56 N	14.14 E
Ātērnum	Pescara	X	42.30 N	14.14 E
Ātērnus, *fl* (ă *as in* Ātarnītes)	Pescara	X	42.30 N	14.13 E
Ātēstĕ	Este	X	45.15 N	11.38 E
Āthēnæ	Athens	II, IV, XII, XIII, XIV, XV, XIX	37.58 N	23.43 E
Āthēnæ	Atina	XVIII	41.11 N	40.57 E
Āthĕsĭs, *fl*	Adige	VIII, X	45.10 N	12.17 E
Āthōs, *m*	Monte Santo	III, IX, XV	40.12 N	24.17 E
Āthrĭbĭs (*v. Steph. Thes. s. v.*)		XXI	30.28 N	31.19 E
Ātīnă	Atena	XI	40.29 N	15.37 E
Ātlāntēs		IV		

		Map.	Lat.	Long.
Ātlāntĭcŭs Ōcĕănŭs		II, IV, XII, XXII	40°0′ N	10°0′ W
Atlantic Ocean		XXIII	47.0 N	10.0 W
Ātlās, *m*	Atlas	II, IV, XXII	33.30 N	4.0 W
Ātlās Mājŏr, *ms*	Mt. Atlas	XXII	31.30 N	6.30 W
Atlās Mājŏr, *pr*		II	26.0 N	12.40 W
Ātlās Mĭnŏr, *ms*		XXII	35.0 N	5.0 W
Ātlās Mĭnŏr, *pr*	Cape Blanco?	II	33.15 N	8.12 W
Ātræ vel Hatra		XVIII	35.32 N	42.46 E
Ātrāx (-ăcis)	Sidhiro-Peliko	XIII	39·41 N	22.14 E
Ātrĕbātes		VI	50.20 N	3.0 E
Ātrĕbātĭi	in Wilts and Berks	VII	51.25 N	1.20 W
Ātrŏpātēnē		XII, XVIII, XIX, XX	37.40 N	47.0 E
Āttăcēnī		IV		
Āttălĭă (Εια *and* ια)	Adalia?	XVI	36.55 N	30.47 E
Āttĭcă		XIII, XIV, XV	38.0 N	23.40 E
Ātūrĭă		XVIII	36.36 N	43.12 E
Ātūrĭă		XIX	37.0 N	43.0 E
Ātŭrŭs, *fl* (*Lucan, but* Ātūrŭs *Auson.*)	Adour	V, VI	43.30 N	1.30 W
Audŭs vel Aurāsĭŭs, *m*		XXII	35.37 N	7.0 E
Aufĭdēna	Alfidena	XI	41.43 N	14.3 E
Aufĭdŭs, *fl*	Ofanto	XI	41.20 N	16.14 E
Aufōnă, *fl*	Avon?	VII	55.58 N	3.11 W
Augĭlæ		XII, XXII	29.55 N	21.55 E
Augūstă vel Rēgĭānum	Rahova	IX	43.42 N	23.57 E
Augūstă Ēmĕrĭtă		XII	38.50 N	6.12 W
Augūstă Prætōrĭă	Aosta	X	45.45 N	7.19 E
Augūstă Raurăcōrum	Augst	VI, XII	47.30 N	7.33 E
Augūstă Taurĭnōrum	Turin	X, XII	45.4 N	7.41 E
Augūsta Trēvĭrōrum	Treves	VI, XII	49.45 N	6.38 E
Augūstă Vĕrŏmāndŭōrum	St Quentin	VI	49.46 N	3.13 E
Augūstă Vĭndēlĭcōrum	Augsburg	II, VIII, XII	48.22 N	10.55 E
Augūstī Pōrtŭs		X, XI	41.50 N	12.13 E
Augūstŏbŏnă Trĭcāsses vel Aūgūstŏmănă. (*In this and similar nouns we find also* ω)	Troyes	VI	48.18 N	4.4 E
Augūstŏbrīgă	Puente del Arzobispo	V	39.51 N	4.54 W
Augūstŏdūnum vel Bĭbrāctē	Autun	VI	46.57 N	4.19 E
Augūstŏnŏmĕtum vel Nemossus (Αυγυστονεμετον)	Clermont-Ferrand	VI	45.48 N	3.5 E
Augūstŏrĭtum	Limoges	VI	45.50 N	1.17 E
Aulērcī		VI	48.15 N	0.20 E
Aulĭs		XIII, XIV	38.27 N	23.33 E
Aulōn	Valona	IX, XIII	40.30 N	19.22 E
Aulōn		XIII, XIV	37.19 N	21.42 E
Aulōn Cĭlĭcĭŭs		XVI	35.50 N	33.20 E
Auranītĭs	Haouran	XVII	32.50 N	36.20 E
Aurāsĭŭs, *m*	Jebel Auress	XXII	35.37 N	7.0 E
Aurĕă Chĕrsŏnēsŭs		II, IV, XX		
Aurĕă Rēgĭo		XX	18.0 N	96.0 E
Aurēlĭāni	in Orleannais	VI	47.50 N	1.40 E
Aurēlĭānōrum Cīvĭt.		VI	47.53 N	1.56 E
Aurĕŭs Mōns		IX	44.41 N	20.57 E
Aurĕŭs, *m*		X	42.18 N	9.8 E
Aurūncī		X, XI	41.20 N	13.45 E
Ausă	Vich	V	41.55 N	2.16 E
Auscī	in Gers.	VI	43.35 N	0.30 E
Ausĕr, *fl* (Αὔσαρ)	Serchio	X	43.48 N	10.23 E
Āusŏnă		XI	41.17 N	13.41 E
Ausŏnes		XI	41.20 N	13.50 E
Āusŏnĭă	Italy	X	43.0 N	12.0 E
Autarītæ		XIX	42.40 N	21.0 E
Autĭrī		VII	53.0 N	9.0 W
Autissĭŏdōrum	Auxerre	VI	47.46 N	3.33 E
Autŏmălă		XXII	30.20 N	19.33 E
Autrĭcum	Chartres	VI	48.26 N	1.30 E
Autrĭgŏnēs		V	43°0′ N	3°20′ W
Autūrĭātæ		IX	42.50 N	19.15 E
Auxăcĭī, *ms* (ă *prob.*)	Altai, *ms*	IV		
Auxăcĭus		IV		
Auxĭmum	Osimo	X	43.30 N	13.29 E
Aūxōmītārum Rēgnum		XXI	12.0 N	40.0 E
Auxūmē	Axum	II, XXI	14.10 N	38.45 E
Auzĕă vel Auzā	Hamza	II, XXII	31.35 N	4.0 E
Āvălītēs, *s*		II	11.30 N	43.0 E
Āvāră, *fl*	Eure	VI	47.17 N	0.26 E
Āvărēs (Αβάροι, *but also perhaps* Σαβεῖροι, *cf.* Ăbăris)		XII		
Āvārĭcum	Bourges	II, VI	47.5 N	2.26 E
Āvēnĭō (Ανενίων)	Avignon	VI	43.57 N	4.48 E
Āvēntĭcum		VI	46.52 N	6.56 E
Āvērnŭs, *l*	Averno	XI, XV	40.51 N	14.4 E
Āxĭŏpŏlĭs	Rassova	IX	44.17 N	27.57 E
Āxĭŭs, *fl*	Vardar	IX	40.35 N	22.45 E
Āxŏnă, *fl*	Aisne	VI	49.27 N	2.50 E
Āzānĭă	Ajan	II, IV	11.0 N	39.0 E
Āzānĭă		XIV	37.56 N	22.5 E
Āzārēnē		XVIII	38.16 N	41.42 E
Āzēnĭă		XIV	37.40 N	23.59 E
Āzōtŭs, Ashdod	Esdud	XVII	31.42 N	34.39 E
Āzov, sea of		III		
Bābbă	Naranga	XXII	34.52 N	5.25 W
Bābўlōn	Hillah	II, IV, XII, XVIII, XIX	32.28 N	44.9 E
Bābўlōn	Baboul	XXI	30.0 N	31.19 E
Bābўlōnĭă	Irak Arabi	IV, XII, XVIII, XIX	32.0 N	45.0 E
Bācēnĭs Sĭlvă		VIII	51.10 N	8.20 E
Bāctră vel Zarĭāspa	Balkh	II, XIX, XX	36.45 N	67.21 E
Bāctri		IV		
Bāctrĭă vel Bāctrĭānă		II, IV, XIX, XX	36.0 N	69.0 E
Bāctrŭs, *fl*	Dakash?	XIX, XX	37.0 N	67.40 E
Bădēī		II, XXI	20.10 N	40.26 E
Bætērræ	Béziers	VI	43.23 N	3.17 E
Bætĭcă	Andalucia	V, XII	37.40 N	5.0 W
Bætĭs, *fl*	Guadalquivir	II, V	36.45 N	6.18 W
Bætūrĭă	Estrēmadura	V	38.50 N	5.40 W
Bāgăcum	Bavay	VI	50.20 N	3.39 E
Bāgæ		XIX	40.15 N	64.0 E
Bagdad		XXIII	33.19 N	44.24 E
Bāgrădās, *fl*	Mejerda	XXII	37.8 N	10.7 E
Baharim		XVII	31.47 N	35.20 E
Baiæ	Baia	XI, XV	40.49 N	14.5 E
Bălĕārēs Insŭlæ	Balearic Isles	II, IV, V, XII, XXIII	39.50 N	3.0 E
Bălĕārĭcum Mărĕ		V	40.0 N	1.45 E
Bălōngă		II	7.12 N	101.50 E
Bălōngă		XX	3.25 N	103.32 E
Bălsă	Tavira	V	37.6 N	7.34 W
Băltĭă		XII	56.0 N	11.0 E
Baltic Sea		XXIII	57.30 N	18.0 E
Bălўrā, *fl*	Mavro-Zumono	XIV	37.15 N	21.53 E
Bāmbўcē v. Hierapolis		XVII	36.33 N	37.55 E
Bănăsă	Mamora	XXII	34.27 N	6.25 W
Bārbărĭum, *pr*	Cape St Vincent	V	37.2 N	9.0 W
Bārbēsŭlă		V	36.17 N	5.16 W
Bārbēsŭlă, *fl*		V	36.17 N	5.16 W
Bārbўsēs, *fl*		XVI	41.2 N	28.59 E
Bārce	Barca	XXII	32.30 N	21.10 E
Bārcĕlōnă		XXIII	41.21 N	2.10 E
Bārcĭno Flaventia	Barcelona	II, V, XII	41.21 N	2.10 E
Bārēnē		XVIII	35.10 N	48.35 E
Bārgўlŭs, *ms*	Jebel Nusariyeh	XVII	35.20 N	36.15 E
Bārĭu, *m*	Bari	XI	41.10 N	16.55 E
Bārræ	Siam	XX	13.50 N	101.0 E
Bārūssæ, *iæ*		II, IV, XX	0.0	98.0 E
Bārūssæ, *iæ*		II	9.30 N	91.0 E
Bārўgāzēnŭs, *s*	G. of Cambay	II, IV, XIX, XX	22.0 N	72.25 E
Bāsĭlĭa	Basel	IV, VI	47.33 N	7.30 E

		Map.	Lat.	Long.
Bāstārnæ		IV, IX, XII	48°20′N	22°20′E
Bāstētānī vel Bāstĭtānī (*Gr.* η *and* ι)	in Jaen and Murcia	V	38.0 N	2.0 W
Bāstī	Baza	V	37.40 N	2.52 W
Bāstūlī (*Gr.* Βαστοῦλοι, *cf.* Gætūli; *but most terminations in* ulus *have* ŭ)	Granada	V	36.55 N	3.50 W
Bătănæă	Bathaniyeh	XVII	32.30 N	36.30 E
Bătăvă Castra (ă *Lucan*, ā *Juvenal*)	Passau	VIII	48.34 N	13.21 E
Bătāvī		VI, XII	51.0 N	5.0 E
Bătāvīī		VIII	52.42 N	4.45 E
Bătāvŏdūrum		VI	51.49 N	5.47 E
Băthўs vel Ăcămpsĭs, *fl*		XVIII	41.36 N	41.36 E
Bătnæ (Βάτναι)		XVII, XVIII	36.20 N	37.43 E
Bautĭsŭs, *fl*	Hoang-ho	II, IV, XX	34.0 N	119.0 E
Băvărēs (*cf.* Avares)		XII	50.0 N	15.0 E
Bāzŏcătă, *i*		II	18.25 N	93.28 E
Bĕdēsĭs, *fl*	Ronco	X	44.24 N	12.12 E
Bēdrĭăcum (*Gr.* η)	Vicus	X	45.10 N	10.21 E
Beeroth	El Beereh	XVII	31.54 N	35.13 E
Beersheba	Bir-es-Seba	XVII	31.16 N	34.49 E
Bēlbīnă, *i*	St Georgio	XIV	37.28 N	23.55 E
Bĕlĕmīnă	Ruins on Mt. Kalavrit	XIV	37.17 N	22.17 E
Bēlgæ		VI	49.30 N	5.0 E
Bēlgæ	in Wilts, Hants, &c.	VII	51.20 N	2.0 W
Bēlgĭcă		XII	49.0 N	4.0 E
Bēlgĭcă Gāllĭă		VI	49.20 N	4.0 E
Bēlĭās, *fl*	Belikhe?	XVIII	36.0 N	38.58 E
Bĕlisămā Æst.	Mouth of the Mersey?	VII	53.30 N	3.5 W
Bēllī		V	40.24 N	1,40 W
Bēllŏvăcī	Beauvais	VI	49.20 N	2.30 E
Bēnācŭs, *l*	L. di Garda	X	45.40 N	10.40 E
Bĕnĕvēntum	Benevento	VII	52.13 N	1.11 W
Bĕnĕvēntum	Benevento	XI	41.9 N	14.46 E
Benjamin		XVII	31.50 N	35.20 E
Bĕræă		XII	32.45 N	36.12 E
Bĕræă (Βεροια, Βερροια, Βεροη)		XVII	36.14 N	37.8 E
Bĕrĕnīcē		II, XXI	24.0 N	35.28 E
Bĕrĕnīcē vel Ezion-geber		XXI	29.25 N	35.5 E
Bĕrĕnīcē	Berenice	II, XII, XXII	32.10 N	20.12 E
Bērgŏmum	Bergamo	X	45.43 N	9.40 E
Bērnīcē Ēpĭdīrēs		II	11.15 N	42.52 E
Bĕrœă	Verria	II, IX	40.35 N	22.9 E
Bērōnēs		V	42.20 N	2.30 W
Bersabe		XVII	31.16 N	34.50 E
Bērўtŭs (ў *Avienus*, ȳ *Priscian*)	Beyrout	XVII	33.48 N	35.27 E
Bēssī		IX	41.40 N	24.13 E
Bēssўngă	Bassein?	XX	16.45 N	94.48 E
Bēthabără		XVII	31.50 N	35.33 E
Bēthănĭă (*Sedulius, but* ˘ ˘ – ˘ *Prudentius*)		XVII	31.45 N	35.15 E
Bethel, Luz (Βηθηλ)	Beitin	XVII	31.53 N	35.13 E
Bethaven		XVII	31.53 N	35.20 E
Bēthlĕhem (Βηθλεεμ) (Bēthlēŭs, Bēthlĕēmĭcŭs *Sedulius*)	Beitlahm	XVII	31.39 N	35.11 E
Bethhoron (Βηθορών, Βαιθωρών)	Beit-ur et-Tell	XVII	31.54 N	35.7 E
Bethsaida		XVII	32.52 N	35.30 E
Bethshemesh		XVII	31.43 N	34.59 E
Bethulia (Βετυλούα)	Beit Ilfah	XVII	32.25 N	35.11 E
Bethzur		XVII	31.37 N	35.9 E
Bezer		XVII	31.34 N	35.52 E
Bĭās, *fl*	Djane	XIV	36.58 N	21.52 E
Bĭbrāctē vel Aūgūstŏdūnum	Autun	VI	46.57 N	4.19 E
Bĭbrāx		VI	49.28 N	3.40 E
Bĭlbĭlĭs	Bambola	V	41.26 N	1.32 W
Bĭlbĭlĭs vel Sălo, *fl*	Xalon?	V	41.48 N	1.0 W
Bīllæŭs, *fl*	Filiyas	XVI	41°34′N	32°5′ E
Bīngĭum	Bingen	VI, VIII	49.57 N	8.0 E
Bīsālta (*Virg.*, *but* ĭ *Gratian*)		IX	40.45 N	23.30 E
Bisānthē (ī *prob. as in* Bisaltæ, *where Gratian has* ĭ)	Rodosto	IX	41.0 N	27.29 E
Bīscārgĭs	Berrus	V	41.17 N	0.17 E
Bīstŏnīs, *l* (*Gr.* ο *or* ω)		IX	41.0 N	25.9 E
Bĭthўnĭă (*but* ў *once in Juvenal: later poets* Bīthўnŏs)		XII, XVI, XIX	40.30 N	30.50 E
Bĭthўnĭum		XVI	40.40 N	31.47 E
Bĭtūrĭges Cūbī (Κοῦβοι)	of Bourges	VI	46.40 N	2.0 E
Bĭtūrĭges Vīvīscī	of Bordeaux	VI	45.0 N	0.30 W
Bīzābdă		XVIII	37.20 N	42.0 E
Bīzābdē		XIX	37.35 N	31.55 E
Bīzўa	Viza	IX	41.46 N	27.43 E
Black Sea		XXIII	43.0 N	35.0 E
Blāndă	Blanes	V	41.42 N	2.53 E
Blāvĭă	Blaye	VI	45.8 N	0.24 W
Blĕmўes		XXI	21.0 N	35.30 E
Bŏæ		XIV	36.31 N	23.3 E
Bŏātĭcŭs, *s*		XIV	36.31 N	23.0 E
Bŏdīnŭs, *m* (ω *and* ου)		XII	55.0 N	30.0 E
Bŏdŏtrĭă, *fl*	Forth	VII	56.5 N	3.45 W
Bœbēĭs, *l*	L. Karla	XIII, XV	39.30 N	22.45 E
Bœbĭī, *ms*	Tzerna Gora	IX	42.50 N	19.32 E
Bœnĭs vel Mĭnĭŭs, *fl*	Minho	V	41.55 N	8.50 W
Bœōtĭă		XIII, XIV, XV	38.20 N	23.10 E
Bœtănă		XX	18.10 N	77.15 E
Boiī (Βοΐοι, Polyb. Βόϊοι, Strabo)		VI	46.35 N	3.30 E
Boiī		X	44.32 N	10.40 E
Boiī vel Boiŏhēmī	in Bohemia	II, VIII	49.50 N	14.0 E
Boiŏdūrum		VIII	48.34 N	13.27 E
Boiŏhæmum	Innstadt	XII	50.0 N	14.0 E
Boium		XIII, XIV	38.40 N	22.26 E
Bōlbĭtīnē	Rosetta	XXI	31.23 N	31.50 E
Bōlbĭtīnum Ost.		XXI	31.28 N	30.27 E
Bŏlĕrĭum, *pr*	Land's End	II, IV, VII	50.4 N	55.40 W
Bŏnæ Fŏrtūnæ, *i*	Sumatra	II, XX	0.0	101.0 E
Bŏnnă	Bonn	VI	50.45 N	7.0 E
Bŏnōnĭă vel Gēsŏrĭăcum	Boulogne-sur-Mer	VI	50.44 N	1.36 E
Bŏnōnĭă	Bologna	X	44.30 N	11.22 E
Bŏrbētŏmăgŭs	Worms	VI	49.40 N	8.15 E
Bŏrēum, *pr*	Malin Head	II, VII	55.12 N	8.0 W
Bŏrēum, *pr*		XXII	30.33 N	19.57 E
Bŏrsīppă	Birs Nimrud?	XVIII	32.21 N	44.30 E
Bŏrўsthĕnēs, *fl*	Dnieper	II, IV, XII, XIX	47.0 N	32.0 E
Bŏspŏrŭs Cīmmĕrĭŭs	Str. of Yenikale	XII, XIX	45.0 N	36.30 E
Bŏspŏrŭs Thrācĭŭs	Chan. of Constantinople	II, IX, XV, XVI	41.10 N	29.0 E
Bŏstră vel Bozra	Bŭsrah	II, XVII, XXI	32.26 N	36.38 E
Bothy-Collops		XVI	40.12 N	29.10 E
Bounďless Sea, the		III		
Bŏvĭānum	Bojano	X, XI	41.29 N	14.30 E
Brācără Augūsta	Braga	II, V	41.33 N	8.20 W
Brācărĭī		V	41.40 N	7.16 W
Brădănŭs, *fl* (*cf.* Rhodanus, *supposed to be derived from* κραδαίνω, *Æolic form* Βραδαίνω)	Bradano	XI	40.18 N	16.53 E
Brāmmă		XX	11.50 N	103.20 E
Brānŏdūnum	Brancaster	VII	52.53 N	0.40 E
Brāttĭă, *i*	Brazza	IX	43.20 N	16.40 E
Brătūspāntĭum	Bretenie	VI	49.33 N	2.16 E
Brauron		XIII, XIV	37.56 N	24.0 E
Brĕgētĭo	ruins at Szöny	II, IX	47.44 N	18.8 E
Brēnnī		VIII	47.0 N	11.0 E
Brēnthē	Karitena	XIII, XIV	37.30 N	22.2 E
Bretons		XXIII	48.30 N	3.0 W
Brĭgæcĭum	Benavente	V	42.11 N	5.38 W

		Map.	Lat.	Long.
Brĭgantes		VII	52°15′N	6°42′W
Brĭgantes	in Yorkshire, Durham, &c.	VII	54.15 N	1.20 W
Brĭgantĭă	Bregenz	II, VIII	47.33 N	9.53 E
Brĭgantīnŭs, *l*	L. of Constanz	VI, VIII	47.35 N	9.30 E
Brĭgantĭum		V	43.17 N	8.9 W
Brīgē	Broughton	VII	51.6 N	1.37 W
Britain, Kingdom of		XXIII	53.0 N	2.30 W
Brĭtānnĭă (*but* Brĭtānnī. *In Greek prose rather with the double* t, *but in verse we find also* Βρεταννοὶ *and* Βρεταννίδες)	Britain	II, IV, VII, XII	53.0 N	1.0 W
Brĭtānnĭă Prīmă	England, S.	VII	51.0 N	2.30 W
Brĭtānnĭă Sĕcūndă	Wales	VII	52.15 N	3.15 W
Brĭtānnĭcum vel Ōcĕānī Frĕtum	Str. of Dover	II	51.0 N	1.20 E
Brĭtānnĭcŭs Ōcĕānŭs	English Channel	VII	50.0 N	2.0 W
Brīvātes	Brivain ?	VI	47.26 N	2.23 W
Brīvātes Portus	Brest ?	VI	48.23 N	4.29 W
Brixēntæ	of Brixen	VIII	47.20 N	9.30 E
Brixĭă	Brescia	X	45.32 N	10.13 E
Broad Sea, the		III		
Brōcŏmăgŭs (Βρευκόμαγος, *Ptol.*)	Brumath	VI	48.47 N	7.33 E
Brūctĕrī (Βρουκτεροί)	in Cleves	VIII	51.47 N	7.40 E
Brūndŭsĭum	Brindisi	XI, XII, XV	40.38 N	17.56 E
Brūttĭī		XI, XII, XV	39.0 N	16.30 E
Brūttĭus, *s*		XI	38.30 N	15.50 E
Būbāstĭs	Tel Bustak	XXI	30.34 N	31.34 E
Būbīndă, *fl*		VII	53.42 N	6.15 W
Būcĕphălă	Jelum ?	II, XIX, XX	33.0 N	73.40 E
Būlgārēs		XII	48.0 N	35.0 E
Būlĭs		XIII, XIV	38.17 N	22.48 E
Būllă Rēgĭă		XXII	36.28 N	8.30 E
Būmādŭs, *fl* (Βουμῶδος)		XVIII	36.10 N	43.35 E
Būprăsĭum		XIII, XIV	38.6 N	21.23 E
Būră		XIII, XIV	38.10 N	22.9 E
Būrchānă, *i*		VIII	53.45 N	7.15 E
Būrdĭgălă	Bordeaux	II, VI, XII	44.50 N	0.34 W
Būrgŏs, *i*		II	60.23 N	5.10 E
Būrgūndī		XII	46.0 N	5.0 E
Burgundians		XXIII	53.0 N	18.0 E
Būrgūndĭōnes		VIII	53.10 N	16.0 E
Būrĭī		VIII	50.40 N	19.0 E
Būsīrĭs	Busyr	XXI	30.58 N	31.16 E
Būthæ		XV	42.17 N	18.50 E
Būthrōtum		XIII	39.48 N	20.1 E
Būtŏs		XXI	31.18 N	30.57 E
Būxēntum v. Pȳxŭs	Policastro	XI	40.1 N	15.35 E
Bȳblŭs, Gebal	Jebeil	XVII	34.5 N	35.37 E
Bȳlāzōră	Velesa	IX	41.32 N	21.48 E
Bȳrsă		XXII	36.50 N	10.19 E
Bythias		XVI	41.1 N	29.1 E
Bȳzācĭum		XII, XXII	35.10 N	9.40 E
Bȳzāntă		IV		
Bȳzāntĭum	Constantinople or Stamboul	II, IV, IX, XII, XV, XVI, XVIII, XIX	41.0 N	28.59 E
Cābălăcă vel Chăbălă		XVIII	41.40 N	47.14 E
Cābēllĭō	Cavaillon	VI	43.48 N	5.3 E
Cābīllōnum	Châlons sur Saône,	VI	46.45 N	3.50 E
Cābīră, Dĭŏspŏlĭs, Sĕbāstē, vel Nĕōcæsărēă	Niksar	XVI	40.36 N	36.59 E
Cābŏlitæ		XIX, XX	34.0 N	68.30 E
Cādmŭs, *m* (ă *nat.*)	Baba Dagh	XVI	37.35 N	29.15 E
Cādūrcī	in Aveyron	VI	44.30 N	1.35 E
Cādūsĭī		XVIII	37.36 N	48.24 E
Cæclæ, *iæ*		XIV	37.39 N	23.17 E
Cæcīnă, *fl*	Cecina	X	43°18′N	10°28′ E
Cænīna		XI	41.58 N	12.30 E
Cænȳs, *pr*	P. del Pezzo ?	XI	38.10 N	15.40 E
Cærĕ vel Ăgȳllă	Cervetri	X, XI	42.4 N	12.3 E
Cæsăr Augŭstă	Zaragoza	II, V, XII	41.46 N	0.53 W
Cæsărēă ad Argæum vel Mazaca		XVI	38.40 N	35.16 E
Cæsărēă Maritima	Kaisariyeh	XVII	32.27 N	34.52 E
Cæsărēă		II, XII, XXII	36.40 N	2.10 E
Cæsărēă, *i*	Jersey	II, VI	49.13 N	2.10 W
Cæsărēă Philippī	Banias	XVII	33.15 N	35.38 E
Cæsărĭēnsĭs		XXII	34.30 N	0.0
Cæsărŏdūnum	Tours	II, VI	47.23 N	0.47 E
Cæsărŏmăgŭs	Beauvais	VI	49.27 N	2.6 E
Cæsēnă	Cesena	X	44.9 N	12.15 E
Cæsĭă Sĭlvă		VIII	52.5 N	7.0 E
Cætŏbrīga (*cf.* Segobriga)		V	40.50 N	6.35 W
Cāĭcŭs, *fl*		XVI	38.55 N	27.2 E
Cāĭstrĭānŭs, Cāmpŭs		XVI	38.0 N	27.40 E
Cāĭstrĭānŭs, *s*		XVI	37.55 N	27.10 E
Cājētă	Gaeta	X, XI	41.12 N	13.38 E
Cājētānus, *s*	G. of Gaeta	XI	41.12 N	13.45 E
Călăbrĭă		XI, XV	40.40 N	17.50 E
Călăgūrrĭs	Calahorra	V	42.18 N	2.2 W
Călămē	Kalat-al-Wad	XXII	34.33 N	2.26 W
Călămŭs	El-Kulmon	XVII	34.23 N	35.44 E
Călātĭă	Caiazzo	XI	41.3 N	14.15 E
Călaurĭă	Poros	XIII, XIV, XV	37.32 N	23.38 E
Călbĭs, *fl*		XVI	36.40 N	28.48 E
Călēdŏnĭa	Country N. of the Forth	II, VII, XII, XXIII	57.30 N	4.0 W
Călēdŏnĭi	in Highlands of Scotland	VII	57.0 N	5.0 W
Călēs	Calvi	X, XI	41.6 N	14.14 E
Călĕtī		VI	49.42 N	0.50 E
Călīngă		II	18.50 N	85.4 E
Călīpūs, *fl*	Sado	V	38.25 N	8.45 W
Călĭsĭă		II	51.40 N	17.56 E
Căllæcī vel Gāllæci (*adj.* Căllăĭcŭs)	Gallicia	V	42.20 N	7.20 W
Căllātĭs (ā *as in* Calātia)	Collati	IX, XV	43.31 N	28.30 E
Călle *and* Cale, Calem.	Oporto	V	41.8 N	8.37 W
Căllēvă (*Gr.* η)	Silchester ?	VII	51.20 N	1.8 E
Căllĭdrŏmŏn		XIII	38.43 N	22.31 E
Căllĭdrŏmŭs, *m*		XIII	38.41 N	22.28 E
Căllĭnĭcum vel Nĭcēphŏrĭŭm		XVII, XVIII	36.0 N	38.58 E
Căllĭpŏlĭs	Gallipoli	IX, XVI	40.27 N	26.32 E
Căllĭpŏlĭs	Gallipoli	XI, XV	40.2 N	18.0 E
Căllĭrhŏē vel Ēdēssă	Orfah	XVIII	37.10 N	38.50 E
Călŏr, *fl*	Calore	XI	41.10 N	14.30 E
Călpē (Calpĕ, *abl. from* Calpis, *Juvenal*)	Gibraltar	II, V	36.7 N	5.21 W
Călpē	Kirpe Liman	XVI	41.12 N	30.17 E
Călȳcădnŭs, *fl*	Ghiuk-su	XVI	36.20 N	34.6 E
Călȳdōn		XIII, XIV, XV	38.25 N	21.35 E
Cămărācum	Cambrai	VI	50.11 N	3.17 E
Cămărīnă	Camarana	XI	36.51 N	14.28 E
Cāmbădēnē		XVIII	34.20 N	47.42 E
Cāmbŏdūnum		VIII	47.43 N	10.25 E
Cāmbŏrĭcum	Cambridge ?	VII	52.12 N	0.8 E
Cāmbrĭă	Wales	VII	52.30 N	3.0 W
Cāmbunĭī, *ms*		IX, XIII	40.0 N	21.50 E
Cāmbȳsēnē		XVIII	41.30 N	46.0 E
Cāmbȳsēs, *fl*	Jora	XVIII	40.56 N	46.43 E
Cāmbȳsĭs		IV	18.5 N	30.55 E
Cāmĕrīnum	Camerino	X	43.8 N	13.3 E
Cāmĭcŭs		XI	37.20 N	13.28 E
Cāmīrŭs		XVI	36.10 N	28.10 E
Cāmpānĭă		XI, XII, XV	40.50 N	14.30 E
Cāmpī Nĭsæī		XVIII	35.40 N	47.20 E
Cāmpȳlŭs, *fl*	Medghova	XIV	38.46 N	21.40 E
Cāmūlŏdūnum	Colchester	VII	53.38 N	1.54 W
Cāmūlŏdūnum vel Cŏlōnĭă	Colchester, or Maldon ?	VII	51.53 N	0.52 E

	Map.	Lat.	Long.
Cana	Kephr Kana? xvii	32°47′N	35°18′ E
Cănă Ēmpŏrĭum	ii, xxi	16.20 N	52.15 E
Cānārĭă, *i*	Gran Canaria ii	27.50 N	15.30 W
Cāndāvĭi, *ms*	ix	41.25 N.	20.32 E
Cāndĭdum, *pr*	Cape Bianco xxii	37.23 N	9.52 E
Cānganōrum, *pr* (ă *probably*)	Braich-y-Pwll (in Caernarvon) vii	52.48 N	4.45 W
Cānnæ	Canne x, xi, xv	41.16 N	16.9 E
Cānŏpĭcum Ost.	xxi	31.15 N	30.12 E
Cānōpŭs	Aboukir iv, xix, xxi	31.19 N	30.6 E
Cāntābrī	Biscay v	43.26 N	4.0 W
Cāntābrĭcum Mărĕ	Bay of Biscay v, vi	45.0 N	5.0 W
Cāntæ	Ross and Cromarty vii	57.40 N	4.40 W
Cānthī, *s*	G. of Cutch ii, iv, xix, xx	22.30 N	70.0 E
Cāntĭī	in Kent vii	51.15 N	0.5 E
Cāntĭum, *pr*	North Foreland iv, vii	51.26 N	1.27 E
Cānŭsĭum	Canosa x, xi	41.13 N	16.3 E
Căpēnă	Civitucola x, xi	42.18 N	12.30 E
Capernaum	Tell-Hûm? xvii	32.55 N	35.35 E
Căphārĕŭs, *pr*	Kavo Doro xiii, xv	38.10 N	24.40 E
Căphўē	xiii, xiv	37.46 N	22.14 E
Cāppădŏcĭă	xii, xiv, xvi	38.30 N	36.0 E
Cāppădŏcĭă ad Pōntum	xix	41.0 N	40.0 E
Cāppădōx, *fl*	Kalisi-Su? xvi	38.15 N	34.6 E
Căprārĭă, *i*	v	39.8 N	2.57 E
Căprārĭă, *i*	Cabrera x	43.4 N	9.50 E
Căprĕæ, *i*	Capri xi, xv	40.34 N	14.12 E
Căprŭs, *fl* (Κάπρος)	Lesser Zab xviii	33.14 N	43.32 E
Căpsă	Hafsah ii	15.56 N	8.45 E
Căpsă	Gafsa xxii	34.0 N	9.0 E
Căpŭă	Capua ii, xi	41.9 N	14.12 E
Cărăcēnī (*by anal. the two first syll.*)	x, xi	41.50 N	14.8 E
Cărălĭs	Cagliari xi, xii	39.12 N	9.6 E
Cărălĭtānum, *pr*	C. Carbonara xi	39.10 N	9.7 E
Cărălĭtānus, *s*	xi	39.6 N	9.5 E
Cărāllĭs, *l*	xvi	37.45 N	31.45 E
Cărāmbĭs, *pr*	C. Karempe xvi	42.3 N	33.20 E
Cărāntānŭs, *fl*	vi	45.55 N	1.4 W
Cărcāso	Carcassone vi	43.12 N	2.20 E
Cărcăthĭŏcērtă	xviii	38.44 N	39.12 E
Cărchēdōn v. Cārthāgo	iv, xii, xxii	36.50 N	10.19 E
Cārdĭă	ix, xvi, xix	40.45 N	26.55 E
Cārdūchī	Kourds xvii, xix	37.30 N	42.40 E
Cārdūchĭī, *ms*	xviii	37.0 N	42.40 E
Cārēnī	in Sutherland vii	58.20 N	5.0 W
Cārhæ vel Haran	Haran xviii	36.56 N	39.1 E
Cārĭă	iv, xii, xv, xvi, xix	37.20 N	28.0 E
Cārmānă	Kerman ii, xx	28.45 N	56.15 E
Cārmānă	xxi	20.30 N	42.46 E
Cārmānĭă	Kerman ii, iv, xix, xx	30.0 N	57.0 E
Cārmēlŭs, *m*	M. Carmel xvii	32.45 N	35.0 E
Cārmēlŭs, *pr*	xvii	32.47 N	34.56 E
Cārmĭs, *i*	xiv	38.37 N	20.54 E
Cārnī	in Carniola x	46.0 N	13.0 E
Cārnŏnăcæ	in Ross vii	57.40 N	5.20 W
Cārnūntum	ii, ix	48.10 N	16.57 E
Cārnūtes	in Eure et Loire vi	48.25 N	1.25 E
Cārpātēs, *ms*, vel Alpēs Bāstārnĭcæ	Carpathian *ms* iv, ix, xii	47.0 N	25.0 E
Cārpăthĭum Pĕlăgŭs	xvi	35.45 N	27.0 E
Cārpăthŭs, *i*	Scarpanto xv, xvi	35.40 N	27.10 E
Cārpellă, *pr*	ii, xix, xx	25.40 N	57.40 E
Cārpētānī (*Gr.* η)	in New Castile v	40.0 N	3.20 W
Cārpī	viii	49.4 N	20.20 E
Cārrōdūnum	ii	49.52 N	19.56 E
Cārsĕōlī	Carsoli x, xi	42.7 N	13.6 E
Cārtă vel Zădrăcārtă	Sari ii, xix, xx	36.36 N	53.0 E
Cārtēia	Jartessus? ii, v	36.0 N	5.35 W
Cārtēnnă	Tenez xxii	36°30′N	0°20′ E
Cārthæă	Polais xiv	37.33 N	24.19 E
Cārthāgĭnĭēnsĭs	xii	40.0 N	4.0 W
Cārthāgĭnĭēnsĭs, *s*	xxii	36.45 N	10.30 E
Cārthāgo v. Cārchēdōn	ii, iv, xii, xxii	36.50 N	10.19 E
Carthage	xxiii	36.50 N	10.19 E
Cārthāgo Nŏvă	Carthagena ii, iv, v, xii, xxiii	37.36 N	1.0 W
Cārtrĭs	xii	57.0 N	9.0 E
Cārūrā v. Ōrtōspănă	xix, xx	34.27 N	69.8 E
Cārūrā	xx	11.12 N	77.46 E
Cărўæ	xiii, xiv	37.18 N	22.28 E
Cărўstŭs	Karysto xiii, xiv	38.2 N	24.32 E
Căslă Rĕgĭō	iv		
Căsĭlīnum	Near Capua xi	41.6 N	14.13 E
Căsīnum	San Germano x	41.33 N	13.50 E
Căsĭōtĭs	xvii	35.30 N	36.10 E
Căsĭŭs, *m*	Jebel el Akra xvii	35.55 N	36.0 E
Căsĭŭs, *m*	xxi	30.45 N	33.20 E
Căsŏs, *i*	Caxo xv	35.20 N	27.0 E
Căspăpўrŭs	iv		
Căspĭæ Pōrtæ	iv, xix, xx	35.0 N	53.10 E
Căspĭæ Pўlæ	Gaduk Pass xviii	42.6 N	48.14 E
Caspian Sea	iii, xxiii	45.0 N	49.0 E
Căspĭānē	xviii	39.0 N	47.24 E
Căspĭī	iv, xii	39.0 N	47.30 E
Căspĭī, *ms*	Demavend, *ms* xviii	38.20 N	45.20 E
Căspīră	ii, xx	34.16 N	74.45 E
Căspĭum Mărĕ	Caspian Sea ii, iv, xii, xviii, xix, xx	42.0 N	50.0 E
Căspĭŭs, *m*	Elburz iv, xix, xx	36.0 N	51.0 E
Cāssăndrĭă vel Pŏtĭdæă	Pinaka xv	40.7 N	23.20 E
Cāssĭŏpē	xiii	39.49 N	19.54 E
Cāssĭtĕrĭdēs, *iæ*	Scilly Isles iv, vi, vii, xii	49.52 N	5.55 W
Cāssōpē	Chaonia xiii	39.52 N	20.4 E
Cāstăbătă	ruins near Tayana xvi	38.0 N	37.6 E
Cāstēllum (Cāttōrum)	viii	51.20 N	9.32 E
Cāstră Cōrnēlĭă	xxii	36.53 N	9.50 E
Cāstră Nŏvă	Crajova? ix	43.59 N	24.22 E
Cāstră Vĕtĕră	vi	51.39 N	6.16 E
Cāstŭlo	Cazlona v	37.55 N	3.6 W
Casŭēntŭs, *fl*	Basiento xi	40.17 N	16.50 E
Cătăbăthmŏs	xii, xxii	31.30 N	25.15 E
Cătănă	Catania xi, xv	37.30 N	15.8 E
Cătăŏnĭă (*Gr.* ο)	xvi	38.15 N	36.30 E
Cătărrhactēs, *fl*	Duden Su xvi	36.52 N	30.48 E
Căthæi	xix	32.20 N	76.0 E
Cătŏbrĭgă	Setuval v	38.32 N	8.53 W
Cāttī	in Bedford, Hertford, &c. vii	51.50 N	0.10 W
Cāttī	in Hessen viii	50.40 N	9.0 E
Cāttĭgără	Canton? iv, xx	23.5 N	113.40 E
Cătўeuchlānī	in Bucks, Northampton, &c. vii	52.20 N	0.20 W
Caucăsĭæ Pўlæ	Dariel Pass xviii	42.42 N	44.50 E
Caucăsŭs, *m*	iv, xii, xix	43.0 N	44.0 E
Caucī	vii	52.52 N	6.45 W
Cāucōnēs (*Gr.* ω)	xvi	41.20 N	32.0 E
Caudīnæ Fūrcæ	Valle Caudina xi	41.3 N	14.33 E
Caudīnī	xi	41.5 N	14.40 E
Caudĭum	xi	41.4 N	14.35 E
Caulōn	Castel Vetere? xi	38.27 N	16.26 E
Caunŭs	Kaiguez? xvi	36.49 N	28.39 E
Caunŭs, *m*	v	41.47 N	1.45 W
Cāўstĕr, *fl*	Little Meander xv, xvi	37.54 N	27.20 E
Cĕbēnnă, *m* (*Ausonius has* ē *and* ĕ, *Gr.* ε: *we find τὸ κέμμενον, τὰ κέμμενα, and ἡ κεμμενη*)	Cevennes, *ms* vi	44.0 N	3.25 E
Cĕbrēnē	xvi	39.45 N	26.55 E
Cĕcrўphălĭă, *i*	Kyra xiv	37.41 N	23.20 E
Cĕdrĭs, *fl*	xi	40.23 N	9.45 E
Cĕlădŭs, *fl*	Cedrino v	41.28 N	8.40 W

		Map.	Lat.	Long.
Cēlænæ		xvi, xix	38°6′ N	30°21′ E
Cēleia	Cilly	viii	46.11 N	15.18 E
Cēlēndĕrĭs	Chelendreh	xvi	36.10 N	33.25 E
Cēlōnæ vel Chăla		xviii, xix	34.23 N	46.10 E
Cēlsă	near Chelsa	v	41.27 N	0.22 W
Cēltæ		iv		
Cēltæ		vi	47.0 N	0.0
Cēltæ		xii		
Cēltæ		xix	45.0 N	20.0 E
Cēltĭbĕrĭ (Celtibĕr, *Martial* Κελτιβηρες)	in Arragon and Valencia	v	41.0 N	2.0 W
Celtĭcă		iv, xii	48.0 N	2.0 E
Cēltĭcī	in Alemtejos	v	38.45 N	7.20 W
Cēltĭcum vel Ārtăbrum, *pr*	C. Finisterre	v	42.54 N	9.15 W
Cēnchrĕæ	Kekhries?	xiii, xiv	37.54 N	23.59 E
Cĕnīmāgnī	in Suffolk	vii	52.10 N	40.0 E
Cĕnīōn, *fl*	Falmouth B. ?	vii	50.12 N	5.0 W
Cēnœum, *pr*		xiii, xiv	38.51 N	22.49 E
Cĕnŏmānnī (Κενομάνοι, *consequently* ă, *but* ˘ ˘ – – *and* ˘ ˘ – *found in late writings of no authority*)		x	45.30 N	10.10 E
Cĕnŏmānnī	in Sarthe	vi	48.10 N	0.20 E
Cēntrītēs, *fl*	Bhutan Chai	xviii	37.45 N	41.24 E
Cēntum Cellæ	Civita Vecchia	x	42.8 N	11.45 E
Cēntum Pŭtĕă		ix	45.10 N	21.22 E
Cēntŭrĭpæ	Centorbi	xi	37.32 N	14.57 E
Cĕōs, *i* (Κέως, *but* Cēă)	Zea	xiii, xiv, xv	37.36 N	24.20 E
Cĕphălædĭum	Cefalu	xi	38.0 N	14.10 E
Cĕphāllēnĭă, *i*	Cephalonia	xiii, xiv, xv	38.15 N	20.30 E
Cēphīssĭă	Kiphissia	xiii	38.6 N	23.42 E
Cēphīssŭs, *fl*		xiii, xiv	37.44 N	22.32 E
Cēphīssŭs Major, *fl*	Mavro Potamos	xiii, xiv, xv	38.30 N	22.58 E
Cēphīssŭs Minor, *fl*		xiii, xiv	37.57 N	23.40 E
Cĕrămīcŭs, *s*		xv, xvi	37.0 N	28.0 E
Cĕrămŭs	Keramo?	xvi	37.1 N	27.30 E
Cĕrăsŭs	Kerasun?	xvi	40.57 N	38.24 E
Cĕraunĭī, *ms*		ix, xiii	40.20 N	19.30 E
Cērcăsōrŭs	El-Arkas	xxi	30.8 N	31.17 E
Cērcīna, *i*		xxii	34.45 N	11.10 E
Cērcīnītēs, *i*		xxii	34.35 N	10.56 E
Cĕrillæ (ĕ in Sil. Ital., *Grk.* Κηοίλλαι)	Cirella	xi	39.42 N	15.53 E
Cērīnthŭs		xiii, xiv	38.49 N	23.29 E
Cērnē, *i*		iv		
Cērneiă		xvi	35.21 N	33.28 E
Cĕrȳnēă		xiii, xiv	38.12 N	22.7 E
Cēstrĭă, Īlĭum, vel Trōjă	Palea Venetia	xiii	39.35 N	20.22 E
Cēstrŭs, *fl*	Ak-Su	xvi	36.50 N	30.57 E
Cētĭŭs, *m*		viii	47.52 N	15.28 E
Cētĭŭs, *m*		ix	47.47 N	15.55 E
Chăbălă vel Căbălăcă		xviii	41.40 N	47.14 E
Chăbērĭs, *fl*	Khabur	ii, xx	11.26 N	80.0 E
Chăbōrās, *fl* (Chebar)	Khabur	xviii	35.5 N	40.27 E
Chærōnēă	Kapurna	xiii, xiv, xv	38.30 N	22.48 E
Chăla vel Cēlōnæ		xviii, xix	34.23 N	46.10 E
Chālcēdōn	Kadikeui	xii, xvi, xviii	41.0 N	29.5 E
Chālcīă, *i*	Karki	xv	26.18 N	27.34 E
Chālcĭdĭcē		ix	40.32 N	23.18 E
Chālcĭdĭcē		xvii	35.30 N	37.20 E
Chālcĭs	Egripo	xiii, xiv, xv	38.27 N	23.38 E
Chālcĭs		xiii, xiv	38.23 N	21.38 E
Chālcĭs		xvii	35.58 N	36.59 E
Chālcītĭs Rĕgĭō		xx	18.30 N	102.0 E
Chāldæă		xviii	30.40 N	46.0 E
Chāldæī		xvi	40.20 N	38.0 E
Chalons		xxiii	49.0 N	4.30 E
Chălŭs, *fl* (Χάλος)	Koweik?	xvii	35.50 N	37.9 E
Chălȳbēs		xvi	40.20 N	38.0 E
Chălȳbēs		xviii	41.0 N	44.0 E
Chălȳbōn	Aleppo	xvii	36°13′ N	37°8′ E
Chălȳbōnītĭs		xvii	35.50 N	37.20 E
Chămāvī		viii	51.58 N	6.20 E
Chāmmānēnē		xvi	39.8 N	34.30 E
Chāōnĭă		xiii, xv	39.50 N	20.10 E
Chărăcēnē		xviii	30.30 N	48.0 E
Chărădrŭs, *fl*	Rogus	xiii	39.0 N	20.44 E
Chărădrŭs, *fl*		xiv	37.38 N	22.40 E
Chărădŭs, *fl*		xiii	38.11 N	23.59 E
Chărăx		xviii, xix, xx	35.5 N	51.40 E
Chărĭdēmum, *pr*	Cabo di Gata	v	36.43 N	2.10 W
Chărīndās, *fl*		xix	36.40 N	52.45 E
Chărȳbdĭs	Galofaro	iv, xi	38.15 N	15.40 E
Chătrămōtītæ	Hadramaut	xxi	16.20 N	50.30 E
Chāttī		xii	50.30 N	10.0 E
Chaucī		viii, xii	53.20 N	8.40 E
Chebar (Chābōras), *fl*	Khabur	xviii	35.5 N	40.27 E
Cheimĕrĭum, *pr*	Varaam Cape	xiii	39.21 N	20.17 E
Chĕlĭdŏniæ, *iæ*	Celidoni	xvi	36.10 N	30.30 E
Chĕlōnātās, *pr*	C. Tornese, or Glarentza	xiii, xiv	37.57 N	21.8 E
Chēmmĭs vel Pānŏpŏlĭs		xxi	26.50 N	31.48 E
Chērsŏnēsŭs, *pr*	Bakari C.	xiv	38.17 N	21.29 E
Chērsŏnēsŭs, *pr*	Okthonia C.	xiv	38.32 N	24.14 E
Chērsŏnēsŭs Aurĕă	Malaya	xx	5.0 N	103.0 E
Chērsŏnēsŭs Cimbrĭcă	Jutland	ii, iv, viii	55.0 N	9.0 E
Chērsŏnēsus Thrācĭŭs	Galliopoli	ix, xv, xvi	40.25 N	26.20 E
Chērsŏnēsŭs Taurĭcă	Crimea	ii, iv, xii	45.30 N	34.0 E
Chĕrūscī (*but* Χηροvσκοι)	in Brunswick, Luneburg, &c.	viii, xii	52.0 N	10.0 E
Chēsnĭŭs vel Tărūnthŭs, *fl*		ii	56.25 N	23.45 E
Chĭmæră, *m*		xvi	36.30 N	30.30 E
Chinălaph, *fl*	Shellif	xxii	36.0 N	0.8 E
Chĭŏs	Scio	xvi	38.22 N	36.8 E
Chĭŏs, *i* (*adj.* Chĭus, *cf.* Cius; *so in Gr.* Χίος *and* Χῖος, Κίος *and* Κῖος)	Scio	iv, xv, xvi, xix	38.25 N	26.0 E
Chōāspēs, *fl*		xviii, xix	32.0 N	48.0 E
Chōāspēs vel Chŏēs, *fl*		xix, xx	34.25 N	70.30 E
Chōātrās		xviii	37.36 N	44.22 E
Chœrădēs, *iæ*	S. Pietro e S. Paulo	xi	40.26 N	17.9 E
Chœrĭŭs, *fl*		xiv	36.56 N	22.9 E
Chŏēs vel Chŏāspēs, *fl*		xix, xx	34.25 N	70.30 E
Chōrāsmĭī (*Avienus* ŏ, *but Gr.* ω)	Khiva	xix, xx	42.0 N	57.0 E
Chŏrāzin		xvii	32.57 N	35.31 E
Chŏrĭēnis Aræ		xix	38.3 N	68.0 E
Chōrsă	Kars	xviii	40.40 N	43.10 E
Chōrscŭs, *fl*	El-Belka	xvii	32.29 N	34.53 E
Chrŏmĭs, *fl*		xii	61.0 N	21.40 E
Chrȳsă		xvi	39.45 N	26.10 E
Chrȳsŏcĕrās, *fl*		xvi	41.0 N	28.59 E
Chrȳsŏpŏlĭs	Scutari	xvi	41.0 N	29.2 E
Chrȳsōrrhŏās, *fl*		xvii	33.30 N	36.33 E
Chūnī		xii	50.30 N	30.30 E
Chȳtrī		xiii	38.44 N	22.30 E
Cĭābrŭs, *fl*	Zebru	ix	43.47 N	23.17 E
Cĭānŭs, *s*		xvi	40.25 N	29.0 E
Cibălæ (Κιβάγαι; ĭ *prob.*)		ix	45.15 N	18.55 E
Cĭbălĭs		ii	43.58 N	17.30 E
Cĭbȳră	Horzoom	xvi	37.8 N	29.30 E
Cĭcŏnĕs		ix	41.10 N	25.15 E
Cĭcŏnĭans, the		iii		
Cĭlĭcĭă		xii, xvi, xix	36.40 N	34.30 E
Cĭlĭcĭă		xvi	38.37 N	34.52 E
Cĭlĭcĭæ Pȳlæ		xvi, xix	37.18 N	34.50 E
Cĭmără		ii	19.18 N	101.58 E
Cĭmbrī		iv, viii, xii	55.0 N	9.0 E
Cĭmbrōrum, *pr*	The Skaw	ii	57.40 N	10.26 E
Cĭmĭnŭs, *l*	Lago di Vico	x, xi	42.21 N	12.10 E
Cĭmmĕrĭans, the		iii		

	Map.	Lat.	Long.
Cimmĕrĭī	iv		
Cimōlŭs, *i*	Cimoli, or Argentiera xiii, xv	36°50′N	24°33′E
Cinnămōmĭfĕrā Rĕgĭō	iv, xxi	11.0 N	48.0 E
Cingă, *fl*	Cinca v	41.24 N	0.23 E
Cinўphŭs, *fl*	Cinifo, or Wady Quasum xxii	32.30 N	14.40 E
Circæi, *pr*	C. Circello xi	41.17 N	13.3 E
Circæum, *pr*	C. Circello x	41.17 N	13.3 E
Circeiī	on M. Circello x, xi, xv	41.12 N	13.3 E
Circēsĭum	Karkisia xviii	35.5 N	40.27 E
Cirna, *m*	xxii	36.40 N	10.40 E
Cirphĭs, *m*	Somalesi xiv	38.27 N	22.35 E
Cirrhă	xiii, xiv	38.26 N	22.25 E
Cirtă	Constantineh ii, xxii	36.22 N	6.37 E
Cissă, *i*	Pago ix	44.30 N	15.0 E
Cissĭă	xviii, xix	32.15 N	48.0 E
Cithaerōn, *m*	xiii, xiv, xv	38.11 N	23.22 E
Citĭum	xiii	40.39 N	22.7 E
Citĭum (*we find also the name written* Κτίον, *but the usage in poetry is* Ī)	Larnica ii, xvi	34.54 N	33.42 E
Cĭŭs (*cf.* Chius)	Ghio xvi	40.26 N	29.15 E
Cīvĭtās Aurēlĭānōrum	Orleans vi	47.53 N	1.56 E
Cīvĭtās Sēdūnōrum	vi	46.13 N	7.20 E
Clāmpĕtĭă	xi	39.3 N	16.11 E
Clănĭs, *fl*	Chiana x	42.44 N	12.10 E
Clănĭŭs, *fl*	Lagno xi	40.55 N	14.2 E
Clărŏs	Zilleh ? xvi	38.0 N	27.11 E
Clāssĭs, P.	x	44.23 N	12.17 E
Clāstĭdĭum	x	44.58 N	9.9 E
Claudă, *i*	xv	34.48 N	24.5 E
Claudĭŏpŏlĭs vel Bithўnĭum	Boli ? xvi	40.40 N	31.47 E
Clausēntum	Southampton vii	50.54 N	1.24 W
Clāzŏmĕnæ	xvi	38.24 N	26.51 E
Clĕōnæ	xiii, xiv	37.50 N	22.47 E
Clĕŏpātrĭs v. Ārsĭnŏē	Suez xxi, xxii	30.9 N	32.30 E
Clermont	xxiii	45.45 N	3.10 E
Climāx, *m*	xvi	36.40 N	30.35 E
Climbērrĭs	Auch vi	43.44 N	0.37 E
Clĭtērnĭă	Licchiana x	41.55 N	15.4 E
Clĭtŏr	xiii, xiv	37.53 N	22.7 E
Clĭtŏr, *fl*	xiv	37.52 N	22.9 E
Clĭtumnŭs, *fl*	Clitunno x	43.0 N	12.32 E
Clōtă Æst.	Clyde, Firth of vii	55.40 N	4.55 W
Clūnĭă	Ruins near Pennalda de Castro v	41.47 N	3.37 W
Clūnĭă (*Sulpicia*)	Coruña v	43.20 N	8.20 W
Clūsīnă Pălūs	Chiana Palude x	43.18 N	11.54 E
Clūsĭum	Chiusi x	43.2 N	11.57 E
Clўmsă	Tell-Kolzum xxi	29.28 N	32.22 E
Clўpĕă vel Āspĭs	Kalibaiah xxii	36.50 N	11.7 E
Cnēmīdes vel Cnēmĭs	xiii, xiv	38.47 N	22.48 E
Cnēmĭs, *m*	xiii, xiv	38.42 N	22.40 E
Cnĭdŭs	xv, xvi	36.40 N	27.29 E
Cnōssŭs	xii, xv	35.12 N	25.5 E
Cōcălă	ii	18.12 N	84.14 E
Cōchē	xviii	33.3 N	44.43 E
Cōcintum, *pr*	Punta di Stilo xi	38.30 N	16.35 E
Cōcўtŭs, *fl*	xiii	39.16 N	20.32 E
Cōdānŭs, *s*	Baltic Sea, ii, iv, viii	55.0 N	14.0 E
Cœlē-Ēlĭs	xiii, xiv	37.55 N	21.20 E
Cœlē-Sўrĭă	xvii	34.0 N	36.30 E
Cœquōsă	vi	43.47 N	0.49 W
Cōlăpĭs, *fl* (*Gr.* ο)	Kulpa ix	43.20 N	16.16 E
Cōlchĭcŭs, *s*	G. of Manaar iv, xx	8.30 N	79.0 E
Cōlchĭs	Mingrelia iv, xii, xviii, xix	42.20 N	42.40 E
Cōllăcum, *pr*	iv		
Cōllātĭă	xi	41.46 N	15.30 E
Cōllātĭă	Castel del Osa xi	41.55 N	12.40 E
Collōps Māgnă vel Cullu	xxii	37°0′ N	6°32′E
Cologne	xxiii	51.5 N	6.50 E
Cŏlōnĭă vel Cămulŏdūnum	Colchester ? vii	51.53 N	0.52 E
Cŏlōnĭa Ăgrĭppīnēnsĭs	Cologne vi, viii, xii	51.5 N	6.50 E
Cŏlōnĭă Ĕquēstrĭs Noiŏdūnum	vi	46.23 N	6.12 E
Cŏlōnĭă Flāvĭă vel Cæsărēă	Kaisariyeh xvii	32.27 N	34.52 E
Cŏlōnĭă Jūlĭă Augūstă vel Pārmă	Parma x	44.48 N	10.19 E
Cŏlōnĭă Trājānī	vi	51.41 N	6.12 E
Cŏlōnĭs, *i*	Spezzia Pulo ? xiv	37.13 N	23.9 E
Cŏlŏphōn	xvi	38.0 N	27.20 E
Cŏlōssæ	Khonos ? xv, xvi	37.48 N	29.22 E
Cŏlthēnē	xviii	40.42 N	45.36 E
Cŏlŭbrārĭă, *i*	Formentera, *i* v	39.56 N	0.30 E
Cŏlūmnæ Hērcŭlĭs	iv, xxii	36.0 N	5.15 W
Cŏmānă	Al Bostan ? xvi	38.45 N	36.24 E
Cŏmānă Pōntĭcă	Gumenek xvi	40.18 N	36.42 E
Cŏmăr	ii, xx	8.25 N	77.20 E
Cŏmārĭă, *pr* (*cf.* Κόμαρος)	C. Comorin ii, xx	8.5 N	77.20 E
Cŏmēdārum, *ms*	Belor Tagh xix, xx	40.40 N	75.0 E
Cŏmmăgēnē	xvii	37.40 N	37.40 E
Cŏmplūtum	Alcala de Henares v	40.28 N	3.24 W
Cŏmpsă	Conza xi	40.52 N	15.30 E
Cŏmum	Como x	45.48 N	9.4 E
Cōncănă	Congas de Onis v	43.26 N	5.8 W
Cōndātĕ	Condé vi	48.9 N	1.38 W
Cōndātĕ	Kinderton, Cheshire vii	53.12 N	2.22 W
Cōndivīncum vel Namnetum	Nantes vi	47.13 N	1.35 W
Cōnflŭēntēs vel Cōnflŭēntĭă	Coblenz vi, viii	50.28 N	7.28 E
Cŏnĭmbrĭgă (*cf.* Segobriga)	Coimbra ii, v	40.12 N	8.25 W
Cōnsēntĭă	Cosenza xi	39.18 N	16.18 E
Cōnstāntĭă	xii, xvi	35.11 N	33.56 E
Cōnstāntīnē	Constantineh xxii	36.22 N	6.37 E
Constantinople	xxiii	41.0 N	28.50 E
Cōnstāntīnŏpŏlĭs, Byzantium	Constantinople or Stamboul ix, xii, xvi	41.0 N	28.50 E
Cōntēstānī	in Murcia v	38.30 N	1.0 W
Cōntrā Acīncum (τεσσιον *of Ptolemy, prob.* ă)	ix	47.28 N	19.4 E
Cōnvĕnæ	vi	43.0 N	0.10 E
Cōpāis, *l* (ă *once in Aristoph., unless a dissyllable*)	Topolias xiii, xiv, xv	38.29 N	23.5 E
Cōphēs, *fl*	Cabool xix, xx	34.0 N	72.25 E
Cōpĭă vel Thūrĭī	xi	39.40 N	16.30 E
Cŏprātēs, *fl*	Dizful xviii, xix, xx	30.50 N	47.15 E
Cōptŭs	Koft, or Keft ii, xxi	26.2 N	32.58 E
Cŏră	Cori xxi	41.37 N	12.50 E
Cŏrăcēsĭum	Alaya xvi	36.30 N	32.6 E
Cŏrăclum, *pr*	xvi	41.16 N	29.15 E
Cŏrax, *m*	xii	44.0 N	40.0 E
Cŏrbĭlō	vi	47.14 N	1.42 W
Cŏrcўră	Corfu xiii	39.37 N	19.56 E
Cŏrcўră, *i* (ў *Avienus*)	Corfu xii, xiii, xv	39,37 N	19.50 E
Cŏrcўră Nĭgră, *i* (ў *Avienus*)	Curzola ix	43.0 N	17.0 E
Cŏrdŭbă (*Patricia*)	Cordova ii, v, xii	37.53 N	4.45 W
Cŏrēssŭs	S. Nicholas, Port xiv	37.40 N	24.17 E
Cŏrfĭnĭŭm	S. Pelino x	42.7 N	13.51 E
Cŏrĭnĭum	Cirencester vii	51.43 N	1.58 W
Cŏrĭnthĭă	xiii, xiv	37.50 N	22.55 E
Cŏrĭnthĭăcŭs, *s*	G. of Lepanto xiii, xiv	38.12 N	22.30 E

		Map.	Lat.	Long.
Cŏrīnthŭs	Corinth	IV, XII, XIII, XIV, XIX	37°57′ N	22°53′ E
Cŏrĭŏlī (Κορίολα, Κόριλλα, Κορίολλα)	Monte Giove?	X, XI	41.36 N	12.40 E
Cŏrĭōndī		VII	51.50 N	8.25 W
Cŏrītāni (*so found in modern Latin verse*)	in Lincoln, Leicester, &c.	VII	53.5 N	50.0 W
Cŏrĭus, *fl*		XIX	26.44 N	55.35 E
Cŏrnăvĭi (*in modern Latin verse only*)	in Cheshire and Staffordshire	VII	52.40 N	2.0 W
Cŏrnăvĭi	in Caithness	VII	58.30 N	4.0 W
Cŏrnŭs		XI	40.16 N	8.33 E
Cŏrŏdāmum, *pr*		XXI	22.30 N	60.0 E
Cŏrŏdūnum, *pr*		II	22.8 N	60.10 E
Cŏrŏmānĭs		XXI	29.15 N	47.53 E
Cŏrōnē	Petalidi	XIII, XIV	36.58 N	21.55 E
Cŏrōnēă		XIII, XIV	38.24 N	22.58 E
Cŏrsĭcă, Cōrsis, vel Cÿrnŭs, *i*	Corsica	II, X, XII, XXIII	42.0 N	9.0 E
Cōrstōrpĭtum	Corbridge?	VII	54.58 N	2.0 W
Cōrtōnă	Cortona	X	43.15 N	11.59 E
Cōrŭ vel Trĭleucum, *pr*	Cape Ortegal	V	43.47 N	7.56 W
Cōrўcŭs	E. of Seleucia	XVI	36.28 N	34.11 E
Cōrўcŭs (ў *Dion. Perieg. and Priscian*)		XVI	38.8 N	26.36 E
Cōrўcŭs, *m*	Koraka	XVI	38.15 N	26.38 E
Cŏrўdāllŭs		XIII	37.58 N	23.38 E
Cŏrўphāsĭum, *pr* (*Jacob's Anthol.* i. 226)		XIII, XIV	36.55 N	21.40 E
Cōs	Kos	XVI	36.51 N	27.18 E
Cōs, *i*	Cos, or Stanko	XV, XVI	36.45 N	27.0 E
Cŏsă	Cassano?	X	42.27 N	11.15 E
Cōsētānī (*Gr.* η)	in Catalonia	V	41.30 N	1.0 E
Cōssæī		XVIII, XIX, XX	33.30 N	48.0 E
Cōssĭō	Bazas	VI	44.27 N	0.13 W
Cōssўră, *i* (Cŏsўră, *Ovid*)	Pantellaria	XI	36.46 N	12.0 E
Cŏtārzēnē		XVIII	41.0 N	43.40 E
Cŏthōn		XXII	36.50 N	10.19 E
Cŏttĭără		II, XX	9.45 N	76.25 E
Cŏttĭărĭs, *fl*	Si-Kiang?	IV, XX	23.0 N	113.30 E
Cŏttĭgără		II	11.5 N	108.32 E
Cŏtўæum		XVI	39.20 N	30.16 E
Cŏtўlæŭs, *m*		XIV	38.45 N	23.54 E
Cŏtўōră	Ordu	XVI	40.57 N	37.51 E
Crăgŭs, *m* (ā *Avienus and Priscian*)		XVI	36.29 N	29.20 E
Crānĭī	Krania	XIII, XIV	38.9 N	20.30 E
Crānōn	Palea Larissa	XIII	39.30 N	22.16 E
Crapak, *ms*	Carpathians	XXIII	49.0 N	23.0 E
Crātās, *ms*		XI	37.42 N	13.15 E
Crāthĭs, *fl*	Crati	XI, XV	39.40 N	16.35 E
Crāthĭs, *fl*		XIII, XIV	38.10 N	22.18 E
Crĕmāstē		XIII	38.57 N	22.47 E
Crĕmĕră, *fl*	Traversa?	XI	41.58 N	12.29 E
Crēmnă	Germe?	XVI	37.27 N	30.48 E
Crĕmōnă	Cremona	X	45.7 N	10.1 E
Crēōnēs (ο *and* ω)	in Ross	VII	57.0 N	5.35 W
Crētă, *i*	Crete	II, IV, XII, XV, XIX, XXIII	35.10 N	25.0 E
Crētĭcum Mare		XIII, XIV, XV	36.30 N	24.0 E
Crētŏpŏlĭs		XVI	37.17 N	30.28 E
Crīmīsus, *fl*	Fiume Freddo?	XI	37.29 N	13.11 E
Crīssă		XIII, XIV, XV	38.29 N	22.27 E
Crīssæŭs, *s*	G. of Salona	XIII, XIV	38.20 N	22.28 E
Crīthōtē, *pr* (Κρηθωτή, Scylax)		XIII, XIV	38.31 N	21.0 E
Crĭtĭum, *pr*		XXII	37.10 N	6.28 W
Crīū Mĕtōpŏn, *pr*		IV, XV	43.10 N	39.30 E
Crŏbўzī		IX	43.15 N	27.45 E
Crŏclătŏnum	Carentan?	VI	49.17 N	1.16 W
Crŏcŏdīlŏpŏlĭs vel Ārsĭnŏē	Fayoum	XXI	29°16′ N	30°52′ E
Crŏcōlānum	Brough, near Newark	VII	53.9 N	0.46 W
Crŏcўlēă, *i*	Arkundi?	XIV	38.33 N	20.42 E
Crōmmўōn, *pr*		XVI	35.23 N	33.0 E
Crōmmўōn, *pr*	Koromakiti C.	XIV	37.55 N	23.9 E
Crŏtō	Crotone	II, XI, XV	39.8 N	17.9 E
Crūnī		IX	43.19 N	28.2 E
Crŭstŭmĕrĭum		XI	42.10 N	12.35 E
Ctĕmĕnē		XIII	39.6 N	21.51 E
Ctēsĭphōn		II, XVIII	33.10 N	44.40 E
Culăro	Grenoble	VI	45.11 N	5.40 E
Cūllū vel Cōllōps Māgnă	Collo	XXII	37.0 N	6.32 E
Cūmæ	Cuma	XI, XV	41.51 N	14.3 E
Cūmæŭs, *s*		XVI	38.50 N	26.50 E
Cūmānŭs, *s*	B. of Naples	XI, XV	40.45 N	14.20 E
Cunāxă (Κούναξα)		XVIII, XIX	33.10 N	44.10 E
Cūnētĭō	Mildenhall	VII	51.24 N	1.51 W
Cūnĕŭs	Algarve	V	37.30 N	8.0 W
Cūnistŏrgĭs	Silves	V	37.29 N	7.21 W
Cŭrēs	Correse	X, XI	42.27 N	12.50 E
Cūrĭă	Coire or Chūr	VIII	46.50 N	9.32 E
Cūrĭās, *pr*	C. della Gatte	XVI	34.35 N	33.7 E
Cūrĭŏsōlĭtes		VI	48.15 N	2.25 W
Cūrĭum	Ruins near Piscopia	XVI	34.43 N	32.56 E
Cūsă, *fl*		II	31.56 N	9.12 W
Cush (Χοὺς)		XXI	20.0 N	33.0 E
Cŭtĭlĭă	Civita Ducale	X	42.25 N	12.58 E
Cўănĕæ vel Sўmplēgădēs (ў *naturally in* Κυάνεαι, *but* ȳ *for metre*)		IX, XV, XVI	41.17 N	29.0 E
Cўbĭstră		XVI	37.29 N	34.5 E
Cўclădēs, *iæ*		XIII, XV, XVI	37.0 N	25.0 E
Cўdāmŭs		II	29.35 N	11.20 E
Cўdnŭs, *fl*	Tersus-Chai	XVI, XIX	36.43 N	34.53 E
Cўdōnĭă	Khania	II, XV	35.27 N	24.2 E
Cўllēnē	Chiarenza	XIII, XIV, XV	37.56 N	21.9 E
Cўllēnē, *m*	Zyria	XIII, XIV	37.54 N	22.30 E
Cўllēnēs, *s*		XIV	38.5 N	21.17 E
Cўmē	Koumi?	XIII, XIV	38.39 N	24.8 E
Cўmē	Sandarlio	XV, XVI	38.47 N	26.53 E
Cўnæthă	Kalavrita	XIII, XIV	38.1 N	22.5 E
Cўnĭă, *l*	Anatolico	XIV	38.21 N	21.15 E
Cўnăpŏlĭs	Samallus	XXI	28.25 N	30.55 E
Cўnōscĕphălæ		XIII, XV	39.25 N	22.20 E
Cўnōssēmă, *pr*	C. Volpo	XVI	36.32 N	28.1 E
Cўnōsūră, *pr*	Marathon C.	XIII, XIV	38.7 N	24.3 E
Cўnūrĭă		XIII, XIV	37.25 N	22.37 E
Cўnŭs		XIII, XIV	38.44 N	23.2 E
Cўpărīssĭă	Kyparissia	XIV	37.15 N	21.40 E
Cўpărīssĭă, *pr*	Arcadia C.	XIV	37.12 N	21.36 E
Cўpărīssĭŭs, *s*	G. of Arcadia	XIII, XIV	37.20 N	21.30 E
Cўphāntă	Kyparisi	XIV	36.58 N	23.0 E
Cўprŭs, *i*		II, III, IV, XII, XVI, XIX, XXIII	35.0 N	33.20 E
Cўpsĕlă	Ipsala	IX	41.3 N	26.24 E
Cўrēnăĭcă *cf.* Thebăicus		IV, XII, XXII	32.0 N	21.30 E
Cўrēnē (ў *Cat.* ȳ *Luc.*)		II, IV, XII, XIX, XXII	32.40 N	22.20 E
Cўrēschătă		XX	41.10 N	67.50 E
Cўrnŭs vel Cōrsĭcă, *i*	Corsica	II, IV, X	42.0 N	9.0 E
Cўrŏpŏlĭs		XII	37.10 N	49.40 E
Cўrŏpŏlĭs		XIX	28.45 N	52.45 E
Cўrŏpŏlĭs	Tashkend?	XIX, XX	41.10 N	67.50 E
Cўrrhēstĭcē		XVII	36.50 N	37.0 E
Cўrrhŭs	Vistritza?	XVII	36.51 N	36.58 E
Cўrŭs, *fl*	Kur	II, XII, XVIII, XIX, XX	39.30 N	49.15 E
Cўtă		XVIII	42.15 N	42.42 E
Cўthēră	Cerigo	XIII	36.12 N	23.2 E
Cўthēră, *i* (*but* Cўthĕrēă)	Cerigo	III, XIII	36.14 N	23.0 E

	Map.	Lat.	Long.
Cȳthnŏs, *i* (ȳ *naturally*) Thermia	xiii, xiv, xv	37°25′N	24°26′E
Cȳthnŭs Kythnos	xiv	37.26 N	24.22 E
Cȳtīnĭum	xiii, xiv	38.41 N	22.23 E
Cȳtōrŭs Kydros?	xvi	41.51 N	32.55 E
Cȳzĭcŭs	xv, xvi	40.21 N	27.51 E
Cȳzĭcŭs, *i*	xvi	40.25 N	27.50 E
Dăæ	iv		
Dachinabādes Deccan?	ii, xx	16.0 N	78.0 E
Dăcĭă (*Trājāni*) Hungary and Moldavia	ii, iv, ix, xii	46.0 N	24.0 E
Dăcĭă Aurēlĭānī	ix	42.45 N	22.45 E
Dăcĭă Rīpēnsĭs	ix	43.40 N	22.15 E
Dædălă	xvi	36.45 N	28.41 E
Dăhæ	xii, xix, xx	38.0 N	56.0 E
Dălmătĭă Dalmatia	ix, xii	44.0 N	16.30 E
Dămāscŭs Damascus (Es Sham)	ii, xii, xvii, xix, xxiii	33.27 N	36.23 E
Dămnĭī in Lanark, Stirling, &c.	vii	55.40 N	4.0 W
Dămnŏnĭī in Cornwall and Devon	vii, xii	50.30 N	4.30 W
Dămnŏnĭum, *pr* Lizard Point	vii	49.57 N	5.12 W
Dană (*Gr.* Δάνα)	ii, xx	6.5 N	80.50 E
Dănāstĕr, *fl* Dniester	ii	46.15 N	30.25 E
Dānī	xii	46.0 N	11.0 E
Dānŭbĭŭs vel Īstĕr, *fl* Danube	ii, viii	48.0 N	17.15 E
Dānŭbĭŭs vel Īstĕr, *fl* Danube	ix, xii, xix, xxiii	45.0 N	25.0 E
Dānum Doncaster	vii	53.33 N	1.11 W
Dăphnē Beit-el-ma?	xvii	36.11 N	36.8 E
Dăphnŭs	xiii, xiv	38.44 N	22.52 E
Dărā, *fl*	xix	27.18 N	53.5 E
Dărădæ	ii	15.0 N	15.0 W
Dărădēs, *fl*	ii	15.50 N	16.25 W
Dărădŭs, *fl*	iv		
Dārdănĭă	ix, xii	42.15 N	21.40 E
Dārdănĭă	xvi	40.0 N	26.25 E
Dārdănŭs	xvi	40.3 N	26.22 E
Dārgĭdŭs, *fl*	xix, xx	36.30 N	67.15 E
Dărīnī	vii	54.45 N	6.0 W
Dărĭŏrĭgum (Veneti) Vannes	vi	47.39 N	2.49 W
Dārnĭs Derna	ii, xxii	32.50 N	22.15 E
Dāscilĭum Diaskillo?	xvi, xix	40.20 N	28.45 E
Dāscōn	xi	37.5 N	15.18 E
Dāssārētæ	ix	40.45 N	20.15 E
Daulĭs Dhaulia	xiii, xiv	38.29 N	22.42 E
Daunĭă Capitanata	x, xi	41.25 N	15.40 E
Dĕcăpŏlĭs	xvii	32.40 N	36.10 E
Dĕcĕlĭă	xiii, xiv	38.10 N	23.50 E
Dĕcŭmātēs Ăgrī in Suabia	viii	48.40 N	10.0 E
Deirē Berenices	xxi	12.41 N	43.32 E
Dĕlas vel Sīllă, *fl* Diala	xviii	33.18 N	44.30 E
Dēlĭum Dhilissi?	xiii, xiv	38.21 N	23.40 E
Dēlmīnĭum near Douvno	ix	43.48 N	17.9 E
Dēlŏs, *i* Delos	xv	37.25 N	25.16 E
Dēlphī Castri	ii, xiii, xiv, xv, xix	38.30 N	22.28 E
Dēltă	xxi	31.0 N	31.0 E
Dēmētæ in Cardigan, Pembroke, &c.	vii	52.0 N	4.10 W
Dēmētrĭās	xiii, xv	39.23 N	22.56 E
Dēmētrĭās	xvii	34.46 N	36.16 E
Dēnthēlĭtæ	ix	42.19 N	22.55 E
Dērbē	xvi	37.26 N	33.50 E
Dērtōnă Tortona	x	44.54 N	8.48 E
Dērtōsă Tortosa	v	40.48 N	0.34 E
Dēsērtă Jūdă	xvii	31.20 N	35.20 E
Dēsērtum Māgnum vel Lĭbўæ Dēsērtă	ii	28.0 N	8.0 E
Dēvă Chester	vii	53.12 N	2.54 W
Dēvă, *fl* Dee (in Galloway)	vii	54.50 N	4.5 W
Dēvă, *fl* Dee	vii	57.9 N	2.6 W
Dēvānă Old Aberdeen	ii, vii	57.11 N	2.5 W
Dĭă	iii		
Dĭă, *i* Standia	xv	35°20′N	25°9′E
Dĭăblintēs	vi	48.15 N	0.25 W
Dĭærĭă	xiv	38.10 N	23.50 E
Dĭānum, *i* Gianrite	x	42.17 N	11.6 E
Dĭārrhўtŭs	xxii	37.18 N	9.50 E
Dĭānĭum, *pr* Artemisium	v	38.44 N	0.13 E
Dĭānĭum Denia	v	38.51 N	0.5 E
Dĭcæă	ix	40.56 N	25.7 E
Dĭcæă Pĕtră	xvi	41.9 N	29.0 E
Dĭctē, *m*	xv	35.4 N	26.10 E
Dĭdўmē, *i* Salina	xi	38.35 N	14.38 E
Dĭgēntĭă, *fl* Licenza	xi	42.0 N	12.50 E
Dinarētum, *pr* C. St Andreas	xvi	35.40 N	34.38 E
Dĭndўmŭs, *m* Morad Dagh	xvi	39.30 N	31.45 E
Dĭŏmēdēæ, *iæ* Tremiti, *is*	x	42.8 N	15.32 E
Dĭŏn	xiv	38.51 N	22.58 E
Dĭŏnўsĭădēs, *iæ*	xv	35.18 N	26.15 E
Dĭŏnўsŏpŏlĭs vel Crūnī	ix	43.19 N	28.2 E
Dĭŏrўctŭs	xiii, xiv	38.49 N	20.43 E
Dĭoscŏrĭdĭs, *i* Socotra	ii, xxi	12.30 N	54.0 E
Dĭoscūrĭās Iskuria	iv, xii, xviii	42.45 N	41.20 E
Dĭospŏlĭs vel Cābīră Aksheh Shehr	xvi	40.36 N	36.59 E
Dĭospŏlĭs Ludd	xvii	31.55 N	34.51 E
Dĭospŏlĭs vel Thēbæ	ii, xxi	25.55 N	32.42 E
Dĭospŏlĭs	xxi	30.18 N	31.6 E
Dīræ Ăngūstĭæ	ii	11.20 N	43.20 E
Dīrphĭs, *m*	xiv	38.38 N	23.47 E
Dīttānī	v	39.50 N	1.45 W
Dīum Hagia	ix	40.7 N	22.32 E
Dīum, *pr*	xv	35.24 N	24.58 E
Dīum	xvii	32.30 N	36.5 E
Dīvōdūrum Metz	vi	49.7 N	6.10 E
Dīvōnă Cahors	vi	44.27 N	1.28 E
Dnieper, *r*	xxiii	41.35 N	32.0 E
Dŏănās, *fl* Irawady	ii, iv, xx	16.0 N	95.0 E
Dŏbūnī in Oxford and Gloucester	vii	51.45 N	1.40 W
Dōdĕcāschœnŭs	xii, xxi	23.20 N	33.0 E
Dōdōnă	xiii, xv	39.43 N	21.0 E
Dok	xvii	31.54 N	35.25 E
Dōlĭchē	xvii	37.4 N	37.27 E
Dōlŏpĭă	xiii	39.10 N	21.50 E
Don, *r*	xxiii	47.0 N	39.30 E
Dōrā, Dor Tantûra	xvii	31.32 N	35.5 E
Dōră Tantûra	xvii	32.42 N	34.56 E
Dōrīās, *fl*	ii, xx	17.0 N	97.40 E
Dōrĭdĭs, *s* G. of Simia	xvi	36.40 N	27.50 E
Dōrĭs	xiii, xiv, xv	38.45 N	22.20 E
Dōrĭs	xvi	36.20 N	28.0 E
Dōrĭscŭs	ix	40.51 N	25.56 E
Dōrĭŭs, *fl*	iv		
Dōrōstōrum (Δουρόστορον)	ix	44.6 N	27.8 E
Dŏrўlæum Eski-shehr	xvi	39.40 N	30.38 E
Douro, *r*	xxiii	41.30 N	8.0 W
Drāngĭānă Seistan	ii, xix, xx	32.0 N	64.0 E
Dravus (Δράβος, *ă*) Drave	viii, ix	46.25 N	16.22 E
Drĕpănum Trapani	xi, xv	38.2 N	12.31 E
Drĕpănum, *pr* C. Drepano	xiii, xiv	38.22 N	21.50 E
Drēpsă	xx	38.45 N	69.50 E
Drĭlō, *fl* (ĭ *Nicand. Ther.* 607) Drino	ix	42.0 N	20.0 E
Drĭmæă	xiv	38.44 N	22.38 E
Drĭnŭs, *fl* (*cf.* Drĭlo *in Illyria*) Drin	ix	44.30 N	19.20 E
Drĭŏpĕs	xiii, xiv	38.9 N	24.26 E
Drŭentĭă, *fl* Durance	vi	44.0 N	6.0 E
Dūbĭs, *fl* Doubs	vi	47.0 N	6.0 E
Dŭbrĭs (*in modern Latin verse alone*) Dover	vii	51.7 N	1.19 E
Dūlĭchĭŏn, *i*	xiv	38.17 N	21.10 E
Dūnă, *r*	xxiii	57.0 N	24.10 E
Dūnum, *s*	vii	54.42 N	1.11 W
Dŭŏdĕcim Āræ	ii, xix, xx	31.35 N	75.45 E
Dūrā	xviii	34.38 N	43.49 E
Dūrā Eurōpŭs	xviii	34.46 N	40.46 E
Dūrănĭŭs, *fl* Dordogne	vi	44.56 N	0.14 W
Dūrĭă Mājŏr, *fl* Dora Baltea	x	45.30 N	7.40 E

		Map.	Lat.	Long.
Dūrĭă Mĭnŏr, *fl*	Dora Riparia	x	45°5′ N	73°0′ E
Dūrĭŭs, *fl* (ū *in form* Duria)	Douro	II, V, XII	41.30 N	8.0 W
Dūrnŏvārĭa	Dorchester	VII	50.43 N	2.27 W
Dūrŏbrīvæ (*the termination indicates the passage of a river, for the* ī *of Sidonius Apollinaris, Carm.* XXIV. 16—*Hinc te suscipiet benigna Brivas*)	Rochester	VII	51.23 N	0.26 E
Dūrŏbrīvæ	Rochester	VII	52.33 N	0.22 W
Dūrŏcāssēs	Dreux	VI	48.43 N	1.23 E
Dūrŏcortŏrum (Δουροκόρτορον)	Reims	VI	49.15 N	4.2 E
Dūrŏlĭtum	ruins near Romford	VII	51.37 N	0.12 E
Dūrŏtrĭges	Dorsetshire	VII	50.48 N	2.20 W
Dūrŏvērnum	Canterbury	VII	51.18 N	1.2 E
Dyărdānēs, *fl*	Brahmaputra	II, XX	22.30 N	91.0 E
Dȳmē		XIII, XIV	38.10 N	21.28 E
Dyndĭmŭs, *m*		XVI	39.3 N	29.20 E
Dyrās, *fl*	Gurgo	XIII	38.46 N	22.26 E
Dyrrăchĭum	Durazzo	IX, XII, XV	41.14 N	19.27 E
Dȳstŭs	Dhysta	XIII	38.21 N	24.11 E
East Anglia		XXIII	53.10 N	1.0 W
Ebal, *m* (Γαιβάλ)		XVII	32.15 N	35.13 E
Ĕbēllĭnum	San Juan de la Peña	V	42.24 N	1.1 W
Ĕblānă	Dublin	II, VII, XII	53.23 N	6.20 W
Ĕblānĭī		VII	53.24 N	6.45 W
Ĕbŏră	Evora	V, XII	38.40 N	7.39 W
Ĕbŏrăcum	York	II, VII, XII	53.57 N	1.5 W
Ĕbrŏdūnum	Yverdun	VI	44.36 N	6.29 E
Ĕbūdes v. Hĕbūdes, *iæ*	Hebrides	VII	57.50 N	7.0 W
Ĕbūdĭum, *pr*	Cape Wrath	VII	58.38 N	4.58 W
Ĕbūrŏdūnum	Embrun	VI	46.46 N	6.35 E
Ĕbūrŏvices		VI	48.50 N	1.10 E
Ĕbŭsŭs	Iviça	V	38.54 N	1.28 E
Ĕbŭsŭs, *i* (ŭ *Manilius and Silius*, ū *Avienus*, Ĕbŏsĭă *Statius*, Ĕbŭsŭs *pr. n. Virgil*)	Iviza	II, V	39.0 N	1.31 E
Ĕcbătănă	Hamadan	IV, XII, XVIII, XIX, XX	34.50 N	48.32 E
Ĕchīnădēs, *iæ*		XIII, XIV	38.20 N	21.10 E
Ĕchīnŭs	Alcino	XIII, XIV	38.54 N	22.39 E
Ĕcron or Ekron	Akir	XVII	31.48 N	34.46 E
Ĕdēssă vel Ægē	in Rumelia	IX	41.2 N	22.12 E
Ĕdēssă vel Cāllirhŏē	Orfah	XVIII	37.10 N	38.50 E
Ēdētānī	in Arragon and Valencia	V	40.30 N	0.50 W
Edi		IV		
Edom (Εδὼμ)		XXI	30.20 N	34.20 E
Ēdōnēs		IX	40.58 N	24.8 E
Ēgnātĭă		XI	40.51 N	17.26 E
Egypt		XXIII	30.0 N	30.0 E
Ēīōn	Contessa	IX	40.40 N	23.50 E
Ēlæă (*Gr.* ε)	Kliseli ?	XVI	38.58 N	27.0 E
Ēlæus		IX, XVI	40.4 N	36.13 E
Ēlæŭs, *s*		XVI	38.50 N	26.50 E
Ēlāĭtĭcŭs, *s*		XVI	38.52 N	26.52 E
Ēlātēă	Lefta	XIII, XIV	38.39 N	22.46 E
Ēlātŏs, *m*	Skopo M.	XIV	37.44 N	20.57 E
Ēlāvĕr, *fl* (Ēlārĭs *Sidonius*)	Allier	VI	47.0 N	3.10 E
Elbe, *r*		XXIII	53.50 N	9.0 E
Ēlĕă vel Vēlĭă	Castellamare	XI	40.8 N	15.12 E
Ēlĕgĭă	Ilidsha	XVIII	39.56 N	41.7 E
Ēlĕphāntĭnē		XXI	24.0 N	33.0 E
Ēleusĭs	Lepsina	XIII, XIV, XV	38.3 N	23.31 E
Ēleusĭs, *s*	Sandarlik G.	XIV	38.1 N	23.31 E
Ēleuthĕræ		XIII, XIV	38.10 N	23.24 E
Ēleuthĕrŏpŏlĭs		XVII	31.38 N	34.52 E
Ēleuthĕrŭs, *fl*	Nahr-al-Kebir	XVII	34.42 N	35.52 E
Ēlĭs		XIII, XIV, XV	37.45 N	21.30 E
Ēlĭs (*urbs*)		XIII, XIV, XV	37°53′ N	21°22′ E
Ēllŏpĭă vel Hēllŏpĭă		XIII, XIV	38.52 N	23.22 E
Ēlŭsă	El Kulasa	VI	43.56 N	0.4 E
Ēlȳmăĭs		XVIII	33.10 N	48.0 E
Ēlȳmĭōtĭs		IX, XIII	40.10 N	21.40 E
Ēlȳsĭan Plain, the		III		
Ēlȳsĭī		VIII	51.38 N	17.20 E
Ēlȳsĭum		IV		
Ēmăthĭă		III, IV, IX	40.45 N	22.20 E
Ēmĕrĭtă Augūstă	Merida	II, V	38.52 N	6.14 W
Ēmĕsă	Homs	II, XVII	34.47 N	36.35 E
Ēmmāŭs		XVII	31.48 N	35.2 E
Ēmōdī, *ms*	Himalaya Mts.	II, IV, XX	29.0 N	83.0 E
Ēmōdŭs, *m*	Himalaya Mts.	IV, XIX	36.20 N	78.0 E
Ēmōnă		XXIII	46.0 N	15.0 E
Ēmpŏrĭă		XXII	35.0 N	10.0 E
Ēmpŏrĭæ	Ampurias	V	42.15 N	3.5 E
Ēmpŏrĭum	Castellamare	XI	38.31 N	15.56 E
Ēndor	Endûr	XVII	32.37 N	35.23 E
Ēngādi, Engedi	Ain-Jidy	XVII	31.28 N	35.25 E
Ēningĭă		II	62.0 N	25.0 E
Ēnīpens, *fl*		IX	39.58 N	22.37 E
Ēnīpens, *fl*		XIII	39.22 N	22.28 E
Ennă vel Hennă	Castro-Giovanni	XI, XV	37.30 N	14.18 E
Ēnnĕă Hŏdoi vel Āmphĭpŏlĭs	Jeni-Keui	IX	40.50 N	23.49 E
Ēŏŭs Ocĕănŭs		IV, XX	10.0 N	110.0 E
Ephĕsŭs	near Aiasaluc	II, XV, XVI, XIX	37.54 N	26.20 E
Ephraim		XVII	31.55 N	35.25 E
Ephraim, *m*		XVII	31.50 N	35.0 E
Ephȳră, *i*	Spezzia ?	XII	37.26 N	22.59 E
Ephȳră, *i*		XIV	36.48 N	24.12 E
Ephȳrē (Corinthus)	Corinth	XIII	37.57 N	22.53 E
Epĭdămnŭs vel Dyrrhăchĭum	Durazzo	IX	41.14 N	19.27 E
Epĭdămnŭs, *pr*	Durazzo	IX	41.21 N	19.27 E
Epĭdaurĭă		XIV	37.40 N	23.7 E
Epĭdaurŭs	Old Ragusa	IX, XII, XV	42.28 N	18.30 E
Epĭdaurŭs		XIII, XIV, XV	37.37 N	23.10 E
Epĭdaurŭs Lĭmēra (*Strabo says* λἰμενήρα, *from* λίμην, *contracted* λἰμηρα)	Monembasia	XIII, XIV, XV	36.43 N	23.2 E
Epĭdēlĭum	on Kamili C.	XIV	36.32 N	23.8 E
Epĭdĭă, *i*		VII	55.47 N	6.15 W
Epĭdĭă Sŭpĕrĭŏr, *i*		VII	56.8 N	6.12 W
Epĭdĭum, *pr*	Mull of Cantire	VII	55.20 N	5.49 W
Epĭphăneĭă	Hamah	XVII	35.11 N	36.37 E
Epīrŭs (Epīrōtēs *Ausonius*)		III, XII, XIII, XV, XIX	39.40 N	21.0 E
Epŏrēdĭă (Εποροεδία, Εποραιδία)	Ivrea	X	45.30 N	7.51 E
Equābōnă vel Fēlicĭtās Jūlĭă	Coyne	V	38.38 N	8.54 W
Equŭs Tūtĭcus	S. Eleuterio	XI	41.17 N	15.5 E
Ērāsīnŭs, *fl*		XIII, XIV	38.12 N	22.11 E
Ērctē, *m*	Pellegrino Mt.	XI	38.11 N	13.20 E
Erdīnī		VII	54.27 N	8.14 W
Ērēbāntĭum, *pr*		XI	41.14 N	9.11 E
Ērēmbī		III		
Ērēssŭs		XVI	39.11 N	25.56 E
Ērĕtrĭă	Paleocastro	XIII, XIV	38.26 N	23.51 E
Ērētum	Rimane ?	X	42.6 N	12.36 E
Ērĭcūsă, *i*	Alicudi	XI	38.33 N	14.16 E
Ērĭcūsă, *i*	Merlera	XIII	39.54 N	19.32 E
Ērĭdănŭs vel Pădŭs, *fl*	Po	X, XII	44.56 N	12.30 E
Ērĭgon, *fl*	Zrna Rieka	IX	40.36 N	22.40 E
Ērīneus Mirāndă		XIII, XIV	38.43 N	22.21 E
Errānăbōās, *fl*		XX	24.25 N	83.0 E
Ērȳmānthŭs, *fl*	Doana	XIII, XIV	37.48 N	21.46 E
Ērȳmānthŭs, *m*		XIII, XIV, XV	37.58 N	21.48 E
Ērȳthræ		XV, XVI	38.24 N	26.30 E
Ērȳthræum Mărĕ	Gulf of Oman,	II, IV, XIX, XX, XXI	15.0 N	55.0 E

		Map.	Lat.	Long.
Ĕrȳx		xi	38°6′ N	12°36′ E
Ĕrȳx, *m*	M. S. Giuliano	xi	38.5 N	12.46 E
Ĕsbŭs		xvii	31.44 N	35.49 E
Escol, Eshcol, *fl*	near Hebron	xvii	31.32 N	34.30 E
Essex		xxiii	52.10 N	1.0 E
Estians		xxiii	57.0 N	24.0 E
Ēstĭōnēs		viii	48.0 N	10.0 E
Etham		xvii	31.38 N	35.10 E
Ētŏcētum		vii	52.40 N	1.58 W
Ētrūrĭă	Tuscany, &c.	x, xi, xii	43.0 N	11.30 E
Ētrūscum vel Sĭcŭlum, *fr*	St. of Messina	xi	38.15 N	15.40 E
Ētўmāndrŭs, *fl*	Helmund	ii, xix, xx	31.35 N	61.10 E
Eubœă, *i*	Negropont	ii, xii, xiii, xiv, xv, xix	38.30 N	24.0 E
Eubŏĭcŭm Mărĕ		xiii, xiv	38.40 N	23.10 E
Euērgĕtæ		xx	31.0 N	65.0 E
Eugănĕī		x	45.22 N	10.35 E
Eulæās, *fl*		xviii, xix	32.0 N	49.0 E
Eunōstŭs Pōrtŭs		xxii	31.12 N	29.52 E
Euōnўmŭs, *i*	Panaria	xi	38.38 N	15.3 E
Eupătŏrĭă		xii	45.0 N	33.50 E
Eupătŏrĭă		xvi	40.43 N	36.34 E
Euphrātēs, *fl*	Phrat, or Euphrates	xvi, xvii ii, iv, xii, xviii, xix, xx	35.0 N 30.25 N	40.0 E 48.10 E
Eurīpŭs	Channel of Negropont	xiii, xiv, xv	38.30 N	23.37 E
Eurōpă	Europe	ii, iv	50.0 N	10.0 E
Eurōtās, *fl*		xiii, xiv, xv	36.50 N	22.40 E
Eurўmĕdōn, *fl*	Kapri-Su	xvi	36.48 N	31.14 E
Eutrēsĭs		xv	38.19 N	23.11 E
Euxine Sea	Black Sea	iii		
Euxīnŭs Pōntŭs	Black Sea	ii, iv, ix, xv, xvi, xix, xx	43.0 N	35.0 E
Ēvēnŭs, *fl*	Fidari	xiii, xiv	38.30 N	21.40 E
Ēvēnŭs, *fl*		xvi	39.26 N	27.7 E
Eziongeber		xxi	29.25 N	35.5 E
Fæsŭlæ	Fiesole	x	43.50 N	11.14 E
Fălērĭī	Civita Castellana	x, xi	42.20 N	12.25 E
Fălērnŭs Ager		xi	41.10 N	14.0 E
Fānum Fōrtūnæ	Fano	x	43.50 N	13.0 E
Fāvēntĭă	Faenza	x	44.15 N	11.50 E
Fēlicĭtās Jūlĭă v. Ĕquābōnă	Lisbon	v	38.38 N	8.54 W
Fēlsĭnă vel Bŏnōnĭă	Bologne	x	44.30 N	11.22 E
Fērōnĭă		xi	40.40 N	9.44 E
Fōrōnĭæ Lūcŭs		xi	42.13 N	12.38 E
Fērrārĭa, *pr*		v	38.44 N	0.10 E
Fērrō, *i*		ii	27.45 N	17.35 W
Fēscennĭum	Gallese	x	42.24 N	12.24 E
Fīdēnæ	Castel Giubileo	x, xi	42.0 N	12.27 E
Fīdēntĭă		x	44.53 N	10.3 E
Finni		xii	53.45 N	21.0 E
Finningĭă		ii	64.0 N	23.30 E
Finns		xxiii	59.0 N	34.0 E
Firmum	Fermo	x	43.9 N	13.42 E
Flanātĭcŭs, *s*	G. of Quarnero	ix, x	45.0 N	14.15 E
Flanōnă	Fianona	ix	45.16 N	14.19 E
Flāvĭa Cæsărĭēnsĭs	Mid. Counties	vii, xii	52.30 N	1.0 W
Flāvĭōbrīgă (*cf.* Setobriga)	Bilbao	ii, v, xii	43.15 N.	2.54 W
Flēvō, *l*	Zuider Zee	viii	52.30 N	5.30 E
Florence		xxiii	43.46 N	11.10 E
Flōrēntĭă	Florence	x	43.46 N	11.10 E
Flōsĭs, *fl*		x	43.26 N	13.39 E
Fōrmĭæ	Mola	x, xi	41.15 N	13.36 E
Fōrmīcă, *i*		x	42.24 N	10.6 E
Fōrmĭō, *fl*		x	45.36 N	13.48 E
Fōrtūnātæ, *ĭæ*	Canaries	ii, iv, xii	23.30 N	14.0 W
Fŏrum Cōrnēlĭī	Imola	x	44.21 N	11.41 E
Fōrum Jūlĭī	Frejus	vi	43.23 N	6.47 E
Fŏrum Jūlĭī	Friuli	x	46.7 N	13.25 E
Fŏrum Jūlĭum		v	38.7 N	3.24 W
Fŏrum Lĭvĭī	Forli	x	44°14′ N	12°2′ E
Fŏrum Pŏpŭlĭī	Forlimpopoli	x	44.9 N	12.5 E
Fŏrum Sĕgūsĭānōrum	Feurs	vi	45.47 N	4.14 E
Fōrum Sēmprōnĭī	Fossombrone	x	43.44 N	13.11 E
Fŏrum Tĭbĕrĭī		vi	47.37 N	8.31 E
Frāncī (*Gallia*)		xii	49.0 N	0.0 E
Frāncī (*Germania*)		xii	52.0 N	8.30 E
Franks (*France*)		xxiii	48.20 N	1.0 W
Franks (*Germany*)		xxiii	51.40 N	11.0 E
Frĕgēllae	Ceprano	x, xi	41.32 N	13.30 E
Frĕgēnæ		xi	41.54 N	12.10 E
Frēntānī		x	42.0 N	14.40 E
Frēntō, *fl*	Fortore	x, xi	41.56 N	15.18 E
Frĕtum Brĭtānnĭcum vel Ŏcĕănĭ	Str. of Dover	ii	51.0 N	1.20 E
Frĕtum Hercŭlĕum vel Gādĭtānum	Str. of Gibraltar	iv	36.0 N	5.36 W
Frĕtum Ŏcĕăni	Str. of Dover	vii	51.0 N	1.20 E
Frisĭī	in Friesland	viii, xii	53.0 N	6.0 E
Fūcĭnŭs, *l*	L. di Celano	x, xi	42.0 N	13.35 E
Fūndī	Fondi	x, xi	41.22 N	13.26 E
Gābæ		xix	28.32 N	54.20 E
Gābæ vel Păsārgădæ		xx	28.45 N	54.25 E
Găbălă	Jebeileh	xvii	35.25 N	35.49 E
Găbălī		vi	44.34 N	3.30 E
Găbĭī		xi	41.52 N	12.42 E
Găbrāntvĭcōrum Pōrtŭs	Filey B. ?	vii	54.6 N	0.8 W
Găbrētă Sўlvă	Böhmerwald	viii	49.20 N	13.0 E
Gadără	Um-Keis	xvii	32.40 N	35.42 E
Gadēnī	in Teviotdale, &c.	vii	55.23 N	3.0 W
Gādēs vel Gādīr	Cadiz	ii, v, xii	36.31 N	6.18 W
Gādēs, *str*		xxiii	36.0 N	6.0 W
Gādīr		iv	36.31 N	6.18 W
Gădīră (*Dion. Perieg.* 65, 455. *Herod. has* Γήδειρα, *and cf.* Gades, Gadir)		iv, xxii		
Gādītānum Frĕtum	Str. of Gibraltar	v	36.0 N	5.30 W
Gætără	Baku ?	xviii	41.7 N	49.5 E
Gætūlĭă	Bilud-el-gerid	ii, xii, xxii	32.0 N	2.0 E
Gætūlĭæ		iv		
Gălæcĭă		xii	42.0 N	8.0 W
Gălæsus, *fl*		xi	40.29 N	17.9 E
Gălătă, *i*		xxii	37.35 N	8.55 E
Gălătĭă (ī *Statius*)		xii, xvi	40.0 N	33.40 E
Galava		vii	54.28 N	2.20 E
Gālgălĭs		xvii	32.7 N	34.58 E
Gălĭlæă (*Juvencus has* ī)		xvii	33.0 N	35.30 E
Gāllæci vel Cāllæcī	Gallicia	v	42.20 N	7.20 W
Gāllī		vi	46.46 N	6.0 E
Gāllĭă		ii, iv, xii	48.0 N	4.0 E
Gāllĭă Cĭsālpīna		x	45.0 N	10.0 E
Gāllĭă Cĭspădāna		x, xii	44.30 N	11.0 E
Gāllĭă Trānspădāna		x	45.40 N	9.0 E
Gāllĭcum Frĕtum		vi	51.0 N	1.20 E
Gāllĭcŭs, *s*	G. de Lion	v, vi	42.50 N	4.20 E
Gāllŭs, *fl*		xvi	40.22 N	30.4 E
Gămārgă		xviii	37.25 N	46.5 E
Gāngānī		vii	52.20 N	9.37 W
Gāngărĭdæ		xx		
Gāngē Rēgĭă		ii, xx	22.25 N	88.25 E
Gāngēs, *fl*	Ganges	ii, iv, xx	22.0 N	89.0 E
Gāngētĭcŭs, *s*	B. of Bengal	ii, iv, xx	28.0 N	90.0 E
Gāngră		xvi	40.36 N	33.42 E
Gānnārĭă Ēxtrēmă, *pr*		ii	20.55 N	17.15 W
Gănŏs		ix	40.47 N	27.16 E
Gărămă	Germa	ii	26.5 N	14.48 E
Gărămāntēs		ii, iv		
Gārgānum, *pr*	P. Saracina	x, xv	42.0 N	16.10 E
Gārgānŭs, *m*		x, xi	41.50 N	16.0 E
Gārgăphĭă Fōns		xv	38.15 N	23.16 E
Gārgără		xvi	39.32 N	26.40 E
Gārgărŭs, *m*		xvi, xix	39.37 N	26.40 E

		Map.	Lat.	Long.
Garianōnum		VII	52°35′ N	1°41′ E
Garizim, *m*		XVII	32.11 N	35.11 E
Gārsăūrĭă vel Ārchĕlāïs		XVI	38.21 N	34.2 E
Gărūmnă, *fl*	Garonne	II, V, VI	45.0 N	0.27 W
Gath		XVII	31.38 N	34.52 E
Gaugămēlă		XVIII, XIX	36.20 N	43.23 E
Gaulōn	Golan	XVII	32.56 N	35.45 E
Gaulōnītĭs		XVII	33.0 N	35.40 E
Găulŏs, *i*	Gozzo	XI	36.2 N	14.20 E
Gaurŭs, *m*	Barbaro Mt.	XI	40.50 N	14.11 E
Gauzănītĭs		XVIII	36.0 N	40.48 E
Gāză	Gaza	II, XVII, XIX, XXI	31.24 N	34.27 E
Gāză	Ghuzzeh	XVIII, XIX, XX	38.5 N	46.18 E
Gāză		XIX, XX	41.55 N	68.15 E
Gāzăcă		XVIII	36.50 N	46.0 E
Gāzāră		XVII	31.58 N	35.0 E
Gāzĭūră		XVI	40.18 N	36.16 E
Gebal, Byblŏs	Jebeil	XVII	34.5 N	35.37 E
Gedor		XVII	31.58 N	35.2 E
Gĕdrōsĭă	Beloochistan	II, IV, XIX, XX	27.0 N	64.0 E
Gĕlă	near Terra Nova	XI	37.8 N	14.15 E
Gĕlbŭs, *m*		XVII	32.38 N	35.25 E
Gĕnăbum (*but Gr.* η)	Orleans	VI	47.54 N	1.59 E
Gĕnaunī		VIII	47.28 N	11.30 E
Gĕnēvă	Geneva	II, VI	46.12 N	6.9 E
Gĕnŭă	Genoa	II, X, XII	44.24 N	8.54 E
Gĕnūsŭs, *fl*		IX	41.4 N	19.25 E
Gĕpĭdæ		XXIII	46.0 N	18.0 E
Gĕræstŭs, *pr*		XIII, XIV	37.57 N	24.33 E
Gĕrăneia, *m*		XIII, XIV	38.5 N	23.5 E
Gĕrāsă	Jerash	XVII	32.20 N	36.0 E
Gĕrgŏvĭă		VI	45.45 N	3.12 E
German Ocean		XXIII	55.0 N	4.0 E
Gērmānĭcă vel Adata		XVII	37.34 N	36.55 E
Gērmānĭcus Ocĕănus	German Ocean	II, IV, VII	55.0 N	4.0 E
Gērmānĭcum Mărĕ		VIII, XII	55.0 N	4.0 E
Gērmānĭă (*also* Γερμάνια, *Jacobs' Anthol.*, ii. 148. Γερμάνιην, *Crinagor.* Ep. 18, 4; 29, 2)	Germany	II, IV, VIII, XII	51.0 N	16.0 E
Gērmānĭă Prīmă vel Sŭpĕrĭŏr		VI	49.40 N	7.20 E
Gērmānĭă Sĕcūndă vel Infĕrĭŏr		VI	51.0 N	5.30 E
Gĕrōnthræ	Gheraki	XIV	36.59 N	22.42 E
Gĕrōntĭă, *i*	Ioura?	XIII	39.23 N	24.8 E
Gērrhă	El-Katif?	IV, XXI	25.5 N	49.40 E
Gērrhæ		XXI	26.0 N	49.0 E
Gēsŏrĭăcum vel Bŏnōnĭă	Boulogne-sur-Mer	VI	50.44 N	1.36 E
Gĕtæ		IV, IX	46.0 N	29.0 E
Gĕtæ		IX	43.12 N	25.15 E
Gĕtārum Sōlĭtūdo		IX	45.55 N	29.0 E
Gezer		XVII	31.58 N	35.0 E
Gibeah		XVII	31.42 N	35.7 E
Gibeah		XVII	31.52 N	35.20 E
Gibeon (˘˘¯ *Sedulius*)		XVII	31.52 N	35.11 E
Gilead, *m*		XVII	32.6 N	35.46 E
Gilgal		XVII	31.50 N	35.30 E
Gīndărŭs		XVII	36.22 N	36.38 E
Gīr, *fl*		IV		
Gīrā Mĕtrŏpŏlĭs		II	12.45 N	13.6 E
Glaucŭs, *fl*	Lagka	XIV	38.12 N	21.42 E
Glaucŭs, *s*	G. of Macri	XVI	36.35 N	28.55 E
Glēssārĭă, *i*		VIII	53.30 N	5.45 E
Glēvum	Gloucester	VII	51.52 N	2.9 W
Glōtă, *fl*	Clyde	VII	55.57 N	4.40 W
Glўkўsĭlĭmēn		XIII	39.13 N	20.29 E
Glўmpčă	Limbiada Kastro	XIV	37.11 N	22.42 E
Gnōssŭs		XV	35.9 N	25.9 E
Gōgārēnō		XVIII	41.20 N	42.40 E
Gōmphī	Stagous-Calabak	XIII	39.28 N	21.41 E
Gōnni	Goniga	XIII	39°53′ N	22°31′ E
Gophnă	Jifna	XVII	31.57 N	35.12 E
Gōrdītānum, *pr*	C. Falcone	XI	40.58 N	8.10 E
Gōrdĭum		XVI, XIX	40.5 N	31.45 E
Gōrdўæī, *ms*		XVIII	37.36 N	42.18 E
Gordўæi, *ms*		XIX	37.0 N	43.30 E
Gōrtўs		XIV	37.31 N	22.3 E
Gōrtўnă		XV	35.5 N	24.52 E
Goshen (Γεσεμ Κωχὰν Κωχώνη)		XXI	30.30 N	32.20 E
Gŏthī (*also* ŏ)		XII	57.0 N	15.0 E
Gothicæ Gentes		XII	50.0 N	20.0 E
Gŏthĭnī		VIII	50.27 N	18.0 E
Gŏthōnes vel Gŏthī, (Goths) (Γοθοι, *but in an inscr. we find also* ω)		VIII, XII	54.0 N	20.0 E
Goths (*So. Russia*)		XXIII	49.0 N	35.0 E
Goths (*Scandinavia*)		XXIII	60.0 N	12.0 E
Græcia	Greece	II, XII, XIII, XIV	40.0 N	22.0 E
Grāmpĭŭs, *m*	Grampians	VII	57.0 N	4.0 W
Grānĭcŭs, *fl*		XV, XVI, XIX	40.20 N	27.22 E
Grātĭānŏpŏlĭs	Grenoble	VI	45.11 N	5.43 E
Great Sea, the	Mediterranean	III		
Grecian Empire		XXIII	42.0 N	27.0 E
Grĭum, *m* (*Gr.* Γρίον)		XVI	37.25 N	27.35 E
Grūmēntum	Ruins near Saponara	XI	40.17 N	16.27 E
Gŭgērnī		VI	51.35 N	6.20 E
Gūntĭă	Gunzburg	VIII	48.24 N	10.24 E
Gŭtæ (*cf.* Gŏthi, *also* ŏ)		XII	57.0 N	15.0 E
Gўărŏs, *i*	Ghioura	XIII, XV	37.37 N	24.41 E
Gўmnēsĭæ, *iæ*	Majorca and Minorca	V	39.50 N	3.0 E
Gўmnĭăs	Ginnis	XVIII	41.10 N	41.22 E
Gўndēs, *fl*	Kerkhah	XVIII	33.18 N	44.30 E
Gўrnēum		XVI	38.54 N	27.4 E
Gythĭum (Γύθειον *and* Γύθιον)	Marathonisi	XIII, XIV	36.47 N	22.33 E
Hădrĭă	Atri	X	42.38 N	14.0 E
Hădrĭă	Adria	II, X	45.5 N	12.3 E
Hădrĭānī Mūrŭs		VII	55.0 N	2.20 W
Hădrĭānī Vāllum		VI	49.20 N	9.18 E
Hădrĭānī Vāllum		VIII	49.0 N	10.15 E
Hădrĭānŏpŏlĭs	Adrianople	IX, XII	41.50 N	21.10 E
Hădrĭānŏpŏlĭs	Viran Shehr	XVI	41.6 N	32.27 E
Hădrĭātĭcum vel Sŭpĕrum Mărĕ	Adriatic Sea	II, IV, X, XI, XII	43.0 N	15.0 E
Hădrumētum		XII, XXII	35.52 N	10.34 E
Hæmī ōxtrēmă	C. Emineh	IX	42.42 N	27.50 E
Hæmĭmōntĭs		XII	42.0 N	28.0 E
Hæmŭs, *m*	Hæmus, or Balkan	IX, XII, XV, XIX	42.30 N	25.0 E
Hălæ		XIV	37.52 N	23.44 E
Hălæ		XIV	38.40 N	23.11 E
Hălĭăcmōn, *fl*	Indje-Cara-Su	IX, XIII	40.32 N	22.35 E
Hălĭărtŭs	Mazi	XIII, XIV, XV	38.24 N	23.6 E
Hălĭcārnāssŭs	Boodroom?	XV, XVI, XIX	37.2 N	27.30 E
Hălĭeis		XIV	37.18 N	23.8 E
Hălĭmūs	Ruins on Kosmas C.,	XIV	37.55 N	23.42 E
Hălĭūsă, *i*		XIV	37.26 N	23.32 E
Hālmўrĭs, *l*	Raselm L.	IX	44.45 N	29.0 E
Hălōnēsŭs, *i*	Dromi	XIII, XV	39.6 N	23.40 E
Hălўcŭs, *fl*	Platani	XI	37.25 N	13.20 E
Hălўs, *fl*	Kizil Ermak,	IV, XVI, XIX	41.40 N	36.0 E
Hamath (Εμάθ)	Hamah	XVII	35.11 N	36.38 E
Hămāxĭtŭs		XVI	39.43 N	26.9 E
Hămāxŏbĭī		II, IV	51.0 N	35.0 E
Hămāxŏbĭī		XII	57.0 N	34.0 E
Hāmmōn		XII		
Hāran vel Cārhæ	Haran	XVIII	36.56 N	39.1 E
Hārmăgără		II, XX	16.56 N	73.46 E

		Map.	Lat.	Long.
Prēlĭus L.		x	42°48′ N	11°0′ E
Prĭāpŭs		xvi, xix	40.22 N	27.15 E
Prĭēnē	Samsun	xvi	37.37 N	27.18 E
Prīfernum	Assergio	x	42.21 N	13.31 E
Prīmĭs Māgnă		ii	17.35 N	34.12 E
Prīmĭs Pārvă		ii, xxi	18.26 N	30.52 E
Prĭōnŏtŭs, *pr*		xxi	17.28 N	55.24 E
Prīvērnum	Piperno	x, xi	41.30 N	13.9 E
Prŏbălīnthŭs		xiii	38.6 N	24.0 E
Prŏchўtă, *i*	Procida	xi	40.46 N	14.1 E
Prŏcōnnēsŭs	Marmara	ix, xv, xvi	40.38 N	27.35 E
Prōnī		xiii, xiv	38.8 N	20.45 E
Prōphthăsĭă	Jelalabad	ii, xix, xx	32.35 N	61.25 E
Prōpōntĭs	Sea of Marmara	ii, ix, xv, xvi	40.45 N	28.0 E
Prŏsōdĭs vel Æthĭŏpĭcum Mărĕ		ii	5.0 S	44.0 E
Prōtē, *i*	Proti	xiv	37.3 N	21.34 E
Prōvĭnclă Nārbōnēnsĭs		vi, xii	44.0 N	5.0 E
Prōvĭnclă Īnsŭlārum		xii	37.0 N	25.0 E
Prūsă (ăd Ōlўmpum)	Brousa	xvi	40.11 N	29.9 E
Prūsum, *pr*		iv		
Psōphis (*gen.* ĭdos)		xiii, xiv	37.53 N	22.7 E
Psўllī		iv		
Psўllī		iv, xxii	30.30 N	17.0 E
Psўră, *i*	Psara	xvi	38.38 N	25.32 E
Psўttălеiă, *i*	Lipso	xiii, xiv	37.56 N	23.36 E
Pthīrŏphăgī		xii	52.0 N	49.0 E
Ptŏlĕmăĭs	Acre	xvii	32.54 N	35.4 E
Ptŏlĕmăĭs	Menshieh	ii, xxi	26.34 N	31.45 E
Ptŏlĕmăĭs	Tolometa	ix, xxii	32.45 N	21.0 E
Ptŏlĕmăĭs Theron		ii, xxi	16.0 N	40.0 E
Ptўchĭă, *i*	Vido	xiii	39.38 N	19.57 E
Pūdnu		xxi	16.25 N	42.48 E
Pūlchrum, *pr*	C. Farina	xxii	37.10 N	10.15 E
Pūrā		ii	27.45 N	60.18 E
Pūră	Pouhra	xix, xx	28.0 N	60.40 E
Pūrpŭrārĭæ, *æ*		ii, xii	23.30 N	14.0 W
Pŭtĕŏlī	Pozzuoli	xi	40.48 N	14.10 E
Pўdnă (ў *naturally*, Πύδνᾱ)	Kitros	ix	40.17 N	22.29 E
Pygmæī		iv		
Pylae Āmānĭcæ		xvi, xix	36.40 N	36.15 E
Pylæ Cāspĭæ	Gaduk Pass	xviii	42.6 N	48.14 E
Pylæ Caucāsĭæ	Dariel Pass	xviii	42.42 N	44.50 E
Pylæ Cĭlĭcĭæ		xvi, xix	37.40 N	35.30 E
Pylæ Mārĭtĭmæ		xix	36.30 N	36.15 E
Pylæ Pērsĭcæ		xvi, xix	30.35 N	50.20 E
Pylæ Sўrĭæ	Pass of Beilan	xvi, xix	36.28 N	36.15 E
Pylēnē		xiv	38.22 N	21.29 E
Pylŏs	Old Navarino,	xiii, xiv	36.57 N	21.38 E
Pylŏs		xiii, xiv	37.29 N	21.38 E
Pylŭs		xiii, xiv	37.53 N	21.31 E
Pylŭs Rhĭum		xiii, xiv	36.55 N	21.45 E
Pўră, *m*		xiii	38.45 N	22.23 E
Pўrămĭdĕs		xxi	30.2 N	31.3 E
Pyrămus, *fl* (ў *Pris.*)	Jihon	xvi, xvii	36.32 N	35.32 E
Pyrēnæī, *ms* (ў *Lucan*, ȳ *Juvenal*, *cf.* Pyrene)	Pyrenees	ii, iv, v, vi, xii	42.40 N	0.0
Pyrēnæum, *pr*	Cape Creuz	v	42.20 N	3.20 E
Pyrĕtŭs, *fl*	Pruth	ix	45.20 N	28.5 E
Pyrgī		x	42.5 N	11.56 E
Pyrgŏs, *pr*		v	37.54 N	8.54 W
Pyrrhă		xvi	39.8 N	26.17 E
Pyrrhĭcŭs		xiv	36.40 N	22.25 E
Pўthō vel Dēlphī	Castri	xiii	38.30 N	22.28 E
Pyxŭs v. Būxēntum	Policastro	xi	40.1 N	15.35 E
Quadī (Κουάδοι *with ă*)	Moravia	viii	49.0 N	17.0 E
Quīză		ii	35.35 N	0.15 W
Răbănă		ii, xx	10.35 N	106.25 E
Rabbath Ammon vel Philădēlphĭă	Ammán	xvii	31.58 N	36.0 E
Rāgæ		ii, xix, xx	35.10 N	51.10 E
Ramah		xvii	31.52 N	35.16 E
Ramath Galaad	Es-Salt	xvii	32.6 N	35.48 E
Rămĕsēs		xxi	30°32′ N	31°58′ E
Rāndămārcōttă		xx	23.0 N	103.0 E
Rāptă		iv		
Rātæ	Leicester	vii	52.38 N	1.9 W
Rātĭārĭa	Arzar Palanka	ix	43.52 N	22.52 E
Raudī Cāmpī		x	45.20 N	8.24 E
Rauracī		vi	47.50 N	7.7 E
Rāvennă	Ravenna	ii, x	44.25 N	12.12 E
Rāvĭŭs, *fl*		vii	54.42 N	8.14 W
Rĕātĕ	Rieti	x, xv	42.25 N	12.53 E
Rēbă		ii	52.35 N	7.10 W
Rēdŏnes	Rennes	vi	48.5 N	1.15 W
Rēgĭă vel Rēgĭă Ālĭtĕră	Limerick	ii, vii	53.33 N	8.50 W
Rēgĭānă		v	38.6 N	5.49 W
Rēgĭānum vel Angūstă	Rahova	ix	43.42 N	23.57 E
Rēgillŭs, *l*	Regillo	xi	41.49 N	12.41 E
Rēgīnă	Regensburg	viii	49.1 N	12.5 E
Rēgĭō Dēsērtă		xix	32.30 N	57.0 E
Rēgĭum Lĕpĭdi	Reggio	x	44.46 N	10.38 E
Rēgnī	in Sussex and Surrey	vii	51.0 N	0.30 W
Rēgnum	Chichester	vii	50.50 N	0.51 W
Rēmi	of Reims	vi	49.15 N	4.10 E
Rēsæнă vel Thĕŏdōsĭŏpŏlĭs	Ras-el-Ain	xviii	36.44 N	39.55 E
Rēsōn vel Lārissă		xviii, xix	36.4 N	43.26 E
Rhă, *fl*	Volga	ii, iv, xii, xix	46.20 N	48.0 E
Rhă Occĭdēntālĭs, *fl*	Volga	ii	54.50 N	49.25 E
Rhă Ŏrĭēntālĭs, *fl*	Kama	ii	54.50 N	49.25 E
Rhābōn, *fl*	Schyl	ix	43.46 N	23.52 E
Rhætĭă	in the Tyrol	ii, viii, xii	47.0 N	11.0 E
Rhāmbacĭă (*prob.* ă, *but cf.* Byzācia)		xix, xx	25.35 N	65.50 E
Rhāmnūs	Stauro Kastro	xiii, xiv	38.15 N	24.2 E
Rhāptă		ii	2.10 S	41.25 E
Rhēgmă		xxi	25.40 N	51.32 E
Rhēgĭum	Reggio	ii, iv, xi, xii, xv	38.5 N	15.40 E
Rhēnŭs, *fl*	Rhine	ii, iv, vi, viii, xii, xxiii	51.58 N	4.20 E
Rhēnŭs, *fl*	Rhine	x	44.41 N	11.16 E
Rhētĭcō, *m*		viii	50.37 N	8.0 E
Rhīcĭnum v. Rhīzōn	Risano	ix	42.26 N	18.37 E
Rhīmmĭci, *ms*		xii	51.0 N	50.0 E
Rhĭnŏcŏlūră	El Arish	ii, xxi	31.5 N	33.50 E
Rhīpæī, *ms*	Ural Mts.	ii, iv, xii	56.30 N	31.0 E
Rhĭum	Castello di Morea	xiii, xiv	38.19 N	21.46 E
Rhĭum, *pr*	Castro Morca	xiii, xiv	38.20 N	21.43 E
Rhīzōn v. Rhīcĭnum	Risano	ix	42.26 N	18.37 E
Rhŏdă	Rozas	v	42.15 N	3.8 E
Rhŏdănus, *fl*	Rhone	ii, iv, vi	43.20 N	4.40 E
Rhŏdĭŭs, *fl*		xvi	40.7 N	26.28 E
Rhŏdŏpē, *m*	Despoto Dagh	ix	41.30 N	24.40 E
Rhŏdŭmnă		vi	46.3 N	4.7 E
Rhŏdŭntĭă		xiii	38.43 N	22.28 E
Rhŏdŭs (*urbs*)	Rhodes	xv, xvi	36.23 N	28.18 E
Rhŏdŭs, *i*	Rhodes	ii, iv, xii, xv, xvi, xix	36.6 N	28.0 E
Rhœtēum		xvi	40.0 N	26.18 E
Rhœtēum, *pr*		xvi	40.2 N	26.20 E
Rhōsŭs	Rhosus	xvii	36.24 N	35.51 E
Rhūbōn, *fl* (Ῥούβων)		xii	57.0 N	23.50 E
Rhūgĭum, *i*		viii	54.22 N	13.30 E
Rhūs		xiv	38.1 N	23.21 E
Rhўndăcŭs, *fl*	Loupadi	xvi	40.23 N	28.35 E
Rhўpēs		xiii, xiv	38.16 N	22.5 E
Rĭdūna, *i*	Alderney	vi	49.41 N	2.13 W
Rīmmon		xvii	31.56 N	35.18 E
Rŏbōgdĭī		vii	54.58 N	6.55 W
Rōbŏrētum		v	41.12 N	7.2 W
Rōmă	Rome	ii, iv, x, xi, xii, xv	41.54 N	12.27 E
Rome		xxiii	41.54 N	12.27 E
Rōmŭla	Carlstad	ix	45.28 N	15.34 E
Rōtŏmăgus	Rouen	ii, vi	49.24 N	1.6 E

		Map.	Lat.	Long.
Pheiă	Pondiko-Kastro	XIV	37°40′ N	21°19′ E
Phĕnĕūs		XIII	37.55 N	22.16 E
Phĕræ	Velestina	XIII	39.26 N	22.42 E
Phĭălă, *l*		XVII	33.14 N	35.47 E
Phĭgălĭă		XIII, XIV	37.26 N	21.50 E
Philădĕlphĭă	Allah Sher	XV, XVI	38.20 N	28.35 E
Philădĕlphĭă	Rabbath-Ammon	XVII	31.58 N	36.0 E
Philae		XXI	23.50 N	32.54 E
Philænōrum Āræ		IV	30.30 N	18.40 E
Philĭă, *pr*	Kalionjik C.	IX	41.28 N	28.22 E
Philippī (*penult. short in Plautus often*)		II, IX, XV, XIX	41.0 N	24.14 E
Philippŏpŏlĭs	Felibé	IX	42.3 N	25.2 E
Philistĭă		XVII	31.40 N	34.40 E
Philŏmēlĭum	Ak Shehr	XVI	38.28 N	31.30 E
Phīnēă v. Phīnŏpŏlĭs		XVI	41.10 N	29.4 E
Phlĕgră (Φλεγρα) vel Pallēne, *pr*		IX	40.8 N	23.19 E
Phlĕgræī Cāmpī		XI	40.52 N	14.10 E
Phliāsĭă		XIII, XIV	37.50 N	22.40 E
Phlĭūs (*Dioscorid.* 28, 3; *so also* Φλίάσιος, 29, 4)		XIII, XIV	37.52 N	22.39 E
Phōcæă	Phokia	XVI	38.40 N	26.50 E
Phōcīs		XIII, XIV, XV	38.35 N	22.40 E
Phœnīcē		XIII	39.58 N	20.10 E
Phœnīcē		IV, XII	34.0 N	36.0 E
Phœnīclă		III, XVII, XIX	34.0 N	35.40 E
Phœnīcūsă,		XI	38.35 N	14.30 E
Phŏlŏē, *m*		XIII, XIV	37.46 N	21 40 E
Phōrcўs, *pr*		XIII, XIV	38.30 N	20.39 E
Phrāāspā Vĕră		IV, XVIII, XIX, XX	36.28 N	47.8 E
Phrĭclŭs, *m*		XIII	38.42 N	22.30 E
Phrўgĕs		IV		
Phrўglă		IV, XII, XVI, XIX	38.50 N	30.40 E
Phrўglă Ĕpīctētŭs		XVI	39.28 N	30.15 E
Phrўglă Mĭnŏr		XVI	40.0 N	26.30 E
Phthīōtĭs		XIII	39.5 N	22.40 E
Phўcūs		XXII	32.53 N	21.57 E
Phўlăcē		XIII	39.13 N	22.40 E
Phўlē	Fili	XIII, XIV	38.8 N	23.40 E
Pīcēntĭă		XI	40.39 N	14.50 E
Pīcēntīnī		XI	40.45 N	14.40 E
Pīcēnum		X, XII	43.0 N	13.30 E
Pictŏnes	in Poitou	VI	46.35 N	1.0 W
Picts		XXIII	56.30 N	4.0 W
Pĭĕrĭă		III, IX	40.10 N	22.8 E
Pĭĕrĭă		XVII	36.30 N	36.10 E
Pĭĕrĭŭs, *m*		XIII	40.20 N	22.12 E
Pĭĕrĭŭs vel Pĭĕrĭă, *m*		XVII, XIX	36.20 N	36.0 E
Pĭĕrŭs, *fl*		XIII, XIV	38.9 N	21.32 E
Pĭētās Jūlĭă vel Pōlă	Pola	X	44.52 N	13.50 E
Pigmies, the		III		
Pīnāră		XVI	36.43 N	29.21 E
Pīnārŭs, *fl* (ī *Av.*, ĭ *Pris.*)		XVI, XIX	36.46 N	36.10 E
Pindŭs		XIII, XIV	38.45 N	22.16 E
Pindŭs, *fl*		XIV	38.42 N	22.32 E
Pīndŭs, *m*	Pindus	XIII, XV	39.40 N	21.28 E
Pīnnă	Civita di Penne	X	42.30 N	13.54 E
Pintĭă	Valladolid	V	41.40 N	4.45 W
Pīræŭs		XIII, XIV, XV	37.57 N	23.41 E
Pīrātārum Pōrtŭs		XXII	31.13 N	29.52 E
Pīsă		XIII, XIV	37.39 N	21.38 E
Pīsæ (Πίσα, *Pindar*)	Pisa	II, X, XII	43.43 N	10.22 E
Pīsātĭs		XIII, XIV	37.41 N	21.35 E
Pīsaurum	Pesaro	X	43.55 N	12.51 E
Pīsaurŭs, *fl*	Foglia	X	43.55 N	12.52 E
Pīsĭdĭă (Pisĭdæ *Claudian*, Pīsĭdæ *Priscian*)		XVI, XIX	37.20 N	31.10 E
Pīsōrcă, *fl*	Pisuerga	V	41.32 N	4.51 W
Pīstōrĭă	Pistoja	X	43.56 N	10.57 E
Pītānē	Sandarli	XVI	38.57 N	27.0 E
Pīthēcūsă, *i*	Ischia	XI	40.46 N	13.54 E
Pītўndă		II, XX	16.48 N	81.57 E
Pītўūs	Pitsunda	IV, XII, XIX, XXIII	43.40 N	39.55 E
Pītўūsă, *i*		XIII	37.24 N	23.31 E
Pītўūsă, *i*		XIV	37.30 N	22.52 E
Pītўūsæ, *iæ*	Iviza and Formentera	V	39°0′ N	1°30′ E
Plăcēntĭă	Piacenza	X	45.4 N	9.39 E
Plānāsĭă, *i*	Pianosa	X	42.36 N	10.5 E
Plătæa		XIII, XIV, XV	38.15 N	23.16 E
Plătææ, *i*		XXII	32.12 N	23.32 E
Plāvĭs, *fl*	Piave	X	45.31 N	12.41 E
Pleistŭs, *fl*	Xeropotamo	XIV	38.28 N	22.35 E
Plēmmўrĭum, *pr*	Punta di Gigante	XI	37.2 N	15.20 E
Plēmmўrĭum		XI	37.3 N	15.18 E
Plemrōn		XIII, XIV	38.25 N	21.23 E
Plīnthīnē		XXI	30.52 N	30.5 E
Plōtæ, *iæ*		XIII, XIV	37.12 N	20.58 E
Plōtīnŏpŏlĭs		IX	41.17 N	26.17 E
Plūmbārĭă, *i*		XI	39.5 N	8.20 E
Pœëssă		XIV	37.34 N	24.18 E
Pōlă vel Pietas Julia	Pola	X	44.52 N	13.50 E
Pōlātĭcum, *pr*		X	44.47 N	13.53 E
Pōlēmōnĭum vel Sīdē		XVI	41.0 N	37.31 E
Pōlĭchna		XI	37.5 N	15.12 E
Pollēntĭă	Pollenza	V	39.54 N	3.3 E
Pollēntĭă		X	44.41 N	7.53 E
Pōlўtĭmētŭs, *fl*		XIX	39.0 N	64.0 E
Pōmpeii		XI	40.43 N	14.28 E
Pōmpeiŏpŏlĭs		XVI	41.28 N	34.25 E
Pōmpēlo	Pamplona	V	42.49 N	1.40 W
Pōmptīnæ Pālūdēs	Pontine Marshes	X, XI	41.25 N	13.5 E
Pōns Ælĭī	Newcastle-on-Tyne	VII	58.48 N	1.35 W
Pōns Alĭttæ	Slatina	IX	44.26 N	24.24 E
Pōns Augŭstă		IX	45.23 N	22.38 E
Pōns Mōsæ	Maestricht	VI, VIII	50.56 N	5.37 E
Pōns Trājānī		IX	44.37 N	22.32 E
Pōntĭă, *i*		XI	41.0 N	12.57 E
Pōntĭæ, *iæ*		XI	40.56 N	13.10 E
Pōntŭs		IV		
Pōntŭs		IV, IX, XII, XVI	40.10 N	38.0 E
Pōntŭs Euxīnŭs	Black Sea	IV, XII	43.0 N	35.0 E
Pōntŭs Pōlĕmōnĭăcus		XII	41.0 N	38.0 E
Pŏpŭlōnĭum	Popolonia	X	43.0 N	10.30 E
Pŏpŭlōnĭum, *pr*	C. Piombino	X	42.55 N	10.30 E
Pŏrătă, Pyrĕtŭs vel Hĭĕrăsŭs, *fl* (*Gr.* Πορατά, Πυρετός)	Pruth	IX, XII	45.20 N	28.15 E
Pōrī Rēgnum		XIX	32.0 N	73.0 E
Pōrphўrītēs, *m*		XXI	26.15 N	34.0 E
Pōrtō Cāle vel P. Cāllēnsīs	Oporto	XII	41.10 N	8.30 W
Pōrtŭs Ālbўŭs		XXI	26.10 N	34.18 E
Pōrtŭs Hērcŭlĭs		X	42.28 N	11.12 E
Pōrtŭs Hērcŭlĭs Mŏnœcī	Monaco	X	43.43 N	7.25 E
Pōrtŭs Māgnŭs		V	36.47 N	2.30 W
Pōrtŭs Māgnŭs vel Ārtābrōrum		V	43.25 N	8.15 W
Pōrtŭs Māgōnĭs vel Māgo		V	39.50 N	4.16 E
Pōrtŭs Vĕnĕrĭs	Port Vendre	V	42.38 N	3.4 E
Pōrtŭs Vĕnĕrĭs	Porto Venere	X	44.2 N	9.49 E
Pōrtŭs Vindānă		VI	47.40 N	3.20 W
Pōsĭdĭŏn, *pr*		XVI	37.18 N	27.17 E
Pōsĭdĭum		XVII	35.52 N	35.48 E
Pōsĭdĭum, *pr*	Punta di Licosa	XI	40.16 N	14.55 E
Pōsĭdĭum, *pr*	C. Bab-el-Mandeb	XXI	12.45 N	43.30 E
Pōsĭdōnĭă	Pesto	XI	40.25 N	15.0 E
Pōtēntĭă	S. Maria di Potenza	X	43.26 N	13.38 E
Pōtēntĭă	Potenza	XI	40.40 N	15.50 E
Potenza		XXIII	45.0 N	8.0 E
Pōtĭdæă v. Cassandra	Cassandra	IX, XV	40.7 N	23.20 E
Prænēstē	Palestrina	X, XI	41.50 N	12.53 E
Prætūtĭī		X	42.50 N	13.50 E
Prævālĭtānă		XII	41.30 N	21.0 E
Prāschĭum		XIII	38.24 N	21.23 E
Prāsĭăcă		XX	32.0 N	80.0 E
Prāsĭæ	S. Andreas?	XIV	37.14 N	22.53 E
Prāsĭæ	Prassa	XIII, XIV	37.52 N	24.3 E
Prāsĭās L.		IX	40.55 N	23.42 E
Prāsĭī		XX	27.0 N	81.0 E

		Map.	Lat.	Long.
Părăchōātās, *m*		IV		
Părăchōāthrās, *m*		XIX, XX	32°0′ N	51°0′ E
Părætăcēnē (ă *as in* Παραιτάκαι)		XIX, XX	32.0 N	53.0 E
Părætăcēnē		XIX	38.15 N	70.0 E
Părætŏnĭum		II, XII, XIX, XXI, XXII	31.15 N	27.25 E
Părăgōn, *s*		XXI	25.0 N	57.0 E
Părăllă		XIII, XIV	38.44 N	22.25 E
Părăllă Sōrētānum		II	12.5 N	80.30 E
Părăpŏtămĭī	Belissi	XIV	38.35 N	22.56 E
Părās, *fl*		II	45.10 N	28.5 E
Părāsōpĭă		XIV	38.17 N	23.22 E
Paris		XXIII	48.50 N	22.0 E
Părĭsĭ	in Holderness, Yorkshire	VII	53.50 N	0.10 W
Părĭsĭī (*adj.* Părĭsĭăcŭs, *Venant. Fortun.*)	of Paris	VI, XII	48.50 N	2.20 E
Părĭum		XVI	40.24 N	27.5 E
Părĭum, *m*		XIX	37.0 N	36.0 E
Pārmă	Parma	X	44.48 N	10.19 E
Pārnāssŭs		XVI	38.52 N	33.33 E
Pārnāssŭs, *m*	Lyakoura	XIII, XIV, XV	38.32 N	22.41 E
Pārnēs, *ms*	Nozia	XIII, XIV	38.12 N	23.46 E
Pārnōn, *m*	Malevo	XIII, XIV	37.12 N	22.40 E
Paropamisadæ vel Paropamisus (*cf.* Paropamisus)		XIX, XX	33.30 N	68.0 E
Părŏpămĭsŭs, *m* (Παρπάμισος *Dion. Perieg.*, 1097)	Hindoo Koosh	II, XIX, XX	35.0 N	67.0 E
Părōrēă		XVI	38.25 N	31.7 E
Părŏs, *i*	Paros	XV	37.2 N	25.12 E
Pārrhăsĭŭs, *m*		XIV	37.23 N	22.0 E
Pārsīræ		XX	25.26 N	64.32 E
Pārthĕnĭŭs, *fl*	Al Bartin	XVI	41.40 N	32.18 E
Pārthĕnĭŭs, *m*		XIII, XIV	37.35 N	22.33 E
Pārthĕnŏpē	Naples	XI	40.51 N	14.18 E
Pārthī		IV	36.0 N	57.0 E
Pārthĭă	Khorassan	II, IV, XIX, XX	35.0 N	55.0 E
Pārthīnī		IX	41.48 N	20.23 E
Pārthōrum Rēgnum		XII	35.0 N	48.0 E
Pārvum Lītŭs		II	4.55 N	48.10 E
Părȳădrēs, *m*		XVI	40.40 N	38.20 E
Parȳētī, *ms*		XX	32.0 N	68.0 E
Pāsārgădă vel æ		II, XIX, XX	28.45 N	54.25 E
Pāsārgădæ		XIX	30.10 N	53.18 E
Pāssărōn		XIII	39.41 N	20.52 E
Pāsĭtĭgrĭs, *fl*	Shat-el-Arab	XVIII, XIX	30.25 N	48.30 E
Pătălă (*also* Pāttălă)	Tatta	XIX, XX	24.50 N	67.45 E
Pătălă		II, XIX	24.0 N	68.0 E
Pătără	Patara	XVI, XIX	36.18 N	29.20 E
Pătăvĭum	Padua	X	45.24 N	11.52 E
Pathīssŭs, *fl* (ă *prob.*)	Theiss	IX	45.8 N	20.23 E
Pātmŏs, *i* (ă *naturally*)		XV, XVI	37.20 N	26.35 E
Pātræ	Patras	XIII, XIV	38.14 N	21.43 E
Pax Augŭstă	Badajos	V	38.53 N	6.48 W
Pax Jūlĭă	Beja	V	38.4 N	7.41 W
Paxŏs, *i*	Paxo	XIII	39.13 N	20.11 E
Pēgæ		XIII, XIV	38.6 N	23.12 E
Pĕlăgŏnĭă	in Rumelia	IX	41.10 N	21.30 E
Pĕlăgŭs, Pontus		IV		
Pĕlāsgĭōtĭs		XIII	39.30 N	22.30 E
Pĕlēndŏnĕs	in Old Castile	V	41.40 N	2.30 W
Pēlignī		X	42.0 N	14.0 E
Pĕlĭnnă	Kardhiki	XIII	39.38 N	21.50 E
Pĕlĭŏn, *m*	Plessichi	XIII, XV	39.28 N	23.3 E
Pĕlĭum		XIX	40.35 N	21.0 E
Pēllă		IX, XII, XV, XIX	40.40 N	22.34 E
Pēllă		XVII	32.27 N	35.38 E
Pēllēnē		XIII, XIV	38.2 N	22.36 E
Pēlŏdēs Pⁱᵘˢ		XIII	39.45 N	20.0 E
Pĕlŏpŏnnēsus	Morea	II, IV, XII, XIII, XV	37.30 N	22.0 E
Pĕlōrĭās, *m*	Spreverio	XI	37.45 N	15.15 E
Pĕlōrum vel Pĕlōrŭs, *pr*	C. Taro	XI, XV	38°16′ N	15°40′ E
Pēlso, *l*	Balaton, *l*	IX	47.40 N	16.45 E
Pēlūsĭăcum Ost.		XXI	31.10 N	32.22 E
Pēlūsĭum		II, XII, XIX, XXI	31.2 N	32.26 E
Pēnēŭs, *fl*	Gastouni	XIII, XIV	37.49 N	21.13 E
Pēnēŭs vel Peneius, *fl*	Salambria	XIII, XV	39.55 N	22.37 E
Pēntăpŏlĭs		II, XXII	32.30 N	21.15 E
Pēntĕlĭcŭs, *m*	Penteli	XIII, XIV	38.3 N	23.57 E
Pēntrī		XI	41.25 N	14.20 E
Peor, *m*		XVII	31.43 N	35.46 E
Pĕpărēthŭs, *i*		XIII, XV	39.12 N	23.54 E
Pĕræă (Rhodiorum)		XV, XVI	36.55 N	28.40 E
Pĕrĕrī	Peijar-Kala	XVIII	38.56 N	43.37 E
Pĕrgă	Kara Hizar	XVI	36.57 N	30.56 E
Pĕrgămŭs vel Pergămum	Bergamah	II, XII, XV, XVI	39.3 N	27.15 E
Pĕrgūsă, *l*	Percusa	XI	37.28 N	14.20 E
Pĕrĭmūlă		XX	2.38 N	102.20 E
Pĕrĭmūlĭcŭs, *s*	Malacca Str.	II, XX	4.0 N	100.0 E
Pĕrĭnthŭs	Erekli	IX, XV, XVIII	41.2 N	27.55 E
Pĕrkōtē		XVI	40.12 N	26.35 E
Pĕrōrsī		II	25.35 N	11.30 W
Pērsæ		IV		
Pērsārum Rēgnum		XII	35.0 N	48.0 E
Pērsĕpŏlĭs	near Istakhr	II, IV, XIX, XX	30.0 N	53.0 E
Pērsĭa		XX	32.0 N	60.0 E
Persian Gulf		III		
Pērsĭcī, *ms*		XX	27.0 N	58.0 E
Pērsĭcŭs, *s*	Persian G.	II, IV, XII, XVIII, XIX, XX, XXI	27.0 N	52.0 E
Pērsĭs	Farsistan	II, IV, XII, XIX, XX	30.0 N	52.0 E
Pĕrŭsĭă (ŭ *Ausonius*)	Perugia	X	43.7 N	12.23 E
Pĕssĭnūs		XVI	39.19 N	31.48 E
Pĕtĭlĭă	Strongoli	XI	39.16 N	17.4 E
Pĕtōvĭă		IX	46.27 N	15.40 E
Pĕtōvĭō (Ποτόβιον *and* Παταύιον, *Ptol.*)		VIII	46.33 N	15.48 E
Pĕtră		IX	41.23 N	23.13 E
Pĕtră		XII, XXI	30.12 N	35.33 E
Pĕtră		XVIII	41.45 N	41.45 E
Pĕtră		XX	40.50 N	65.40 E
Pĕtrŏcŏrĭī		VI	45.5 N	1.0 E
Pĕtrŏcŏrĭī vel Vĕsūnnă	Perigueux	VI	45.14 N	0.53 E
Peucē, *i*		IX	45.5 N	29.20 E
Peucē, *m*		XII	50.0 N	25.0 E
Peucĕtĭă		XI, XV	41.0 N	16.40 E
Peucīnī		II, IX, XII	45.5 N	29.10 E
Phæstŭs		XV	35.4 N	24.47 E
Phălācrum, *pr*	Drasti C.	XIII	39.51 N	19.38 E
Phălērum		XIII	37.57 N	23.38 E
Phălĭgă vel Cīrcēsĭum	Karkisia	XVIII	35.50 N	40.27 E
Phănăgŏrĭă	near Taman	IV, XII	45.5 N	37.0 E
Phără		XIII, XIV	38.38 N	20.36 E
Phāræ		XIII, XIV	38.6 N	21.41 E
Phāræ	Kalamata	XIV	37.2 N	22.9 E
Phārmăcūsæ, *ic*		XIII	37.59 N	23.39 E
Phārnăcīă	Kerasun	XVI	40.59 N	38.23 E
Phārŏdēnī		VIII	54.0 N	12.45 E
Phārŏs	near Alexandria	III		
Phārŏs, *i*		XI	40.39 N	17.59 E
Phārŭs, *i*	Lesina	IX	43.10 N	16.27 E
Phārŭs, *i*		IV, XXII	31.20 N	30.0 E
Phārsālūs (*but* Phārsālĭus *in Catullus*)	Fersala	XIII, XV	39.18 N	22.26 E
Phārūsĭī		II	27.0 N	11.30 W
Phāsēlĭs	Fionda	XVI	36.30 N	30.37 E
Phāsælĭs		XVII	31.59 N	30.25 E
Phāsĭs	Poti	XVIII	42.6 N	41.43 E
Phāsĭs, *fl*		IV, XII, XVIII	42.5 N	41.43 E
Phătnĭtĭcum Ost.		XXI	31.30 N	31.45 E
Phāzānĭă (*on this class of words see Spitzner, Gr. Prosody*)	Fezzan	II, IV, XII	29.0 N	15.0 E

	Map.	Lat.	Long.
Ŏlĭsīpo (Ὄλιος ἵππων *Ptol.*)	Lisbon II, V, XII	38°42′ N	9°8′ W
Ŏlīvārum, Olivet, *m*	XVII	31.44 N	35.11 E
Ŏllĭŭs, *fl*	Oglio X	45.5 N	10.36 E
Ŏlmĕ̆ŭs, *fl*	Zagara? XIV	38.21 N	23.4 E
Ŏlmĭæ, *pr*	Olmia C. XIV	38.5 N	22.56 E
Ŏlpæ	XIII, XIV	38.57 N	21.8 E
Ŏlūrŭs	Xylo-Kastro XIV	38.4 N	22.37 E
Ŏlўmpēnē	XV	39.40 N	28.45 E
Ŏlўmpĭă	XIII, XIV, XV, XIX	37.40 N	21.40 E
Ŏlўmpŭum	XI	37.4 N	15.13 E
Ŏlўmpŭs	XVI	36.22 N	30.33 E
Ŏlўmpŭs, *m*	Olympos III, IV, IX, XIII, XV	40.0 N	22.21 E
Ŏlўmpŭs, *m*	Santa Croce XVI	34.57 N	33.15 E
Ŏlўmpŭs, *m*	Ninfi-Dagh XVI	38.25 N	27.36 E
Ŏlўmpŭs, *m*	Ala Dagh XVI	40.23 N	32.0 E
Ŏlўmpŭs, *m*	XVI	39.58 N	29.23 E
Ŏlўntŭs	Hagios Mamas IX	40.12 N	23.21 E
Ŏmānitæ	XXI	23.0 N	57.0 E
Ŏmāntum	II	22.45 N	59.20 E
Ŏmbŏs vel Ombi	XXI	24.40 N	33.0 E
On (Hēlĭŏpŏlĭs, *ων*)	Matarieh XXI	30.8 N	31.25 E
Ŏnchēsmŭs	XIII	39.56 N	20.1 E
Ŏnŏbă	Huelva V	37.12 N	6.49 W
Ŏnūgnăthŭs, *i*	Cervi XIV	36.29 N	22.57 E
Ŏphĭs, *fl*	XV	37.37 N	22.23 E
Ŏphĭūsă vel Tўrās	IX, XII	46.5 N	30.3 E
Ŏphĭūsă, *i*	Formentera V	38.39 N	1.37 E
Ŏphlōnĕs	XII	50.10 N	38.0 E
Ŏphrўnium (Ὀφρύνειον)	XVI	40.1 N	26.21 E
Ŏpĭs	XVIII, XIX	34.5 N	44.20 E
Ŏpōnē	Hafoon II	8.16 N	49.50 E
Ŏpūntĭŭs, *s*	XIV	38.39 N	23.7 E
Ŏpūs	XIII, XIV	38.38 N	23.1 E
Ŏpŭs, *pr*	XIV	38.19 N	22.31 E
Ŏrbēlŭs, *m*	IX	42.0 N	23.5 E
Ŏrcădes, *ĭæ*	Orkneys II, IV, VII	59.0 N	3.0 W
Ŏrcās, *pr*	Duncansbay Head VII	58.39 N	3.1 W
Ŏrcĕlĭs	Orihuela V	38.8 N	1.0 W
Ŏrchŏē	Mogeiyer XVIII	31.1 N	46.10 E
Ŏrchŏmĕnŭs	on Cephissus R. XIII, XIV	37.44 N	22.20 E
Ŏrchŏmĕnŭs	Scripu XIII, XIV, XV	38.31 N	22.55 E
Ŏrcўnĭă vel Hērcўnĭă Sylva	Riesen Gebirge VIII	48.10 N	7.50 E
Ŏrdŏvĭces	in North Wales VII	52.50 N	3.20 W
Ŏrētānī	about La Mancha V	38.30 N	3.30 W
Ŏrētum	V	38.52 N	3.42 W
Ŏrĕŭs	XIII, XIV	38.56 N	23.5 E
Ŏrĭcŭm	IX, XIII	40.24 N	19.25 E
Ŏrĭens	XII	35.0 N	36.0 E
Ŏrĭtæ	XIX, XX	26.0 N	65.20 E
Orleans	XXIII	47.55 N	1.55 E
Ŏrnĕŏn, *pr*	II	5.58 N	81.12 E
Ŏrŏāndă	Arvan? XVI	37.18 N	32.8 E
Ŏrŏblæ	XIII, XIV	38.48 N	23.14 E
Ŏrŏlaunum	Arlon VI	49.46 N	5.43 E
Ŏrōntēs, *fl*	Orontes XVII, XIX	36.5 N	35.53 E
Ŏrōntēs, *ms*	Elwund XVIII, XIX	35.0 N	48.0 E
Ŏrōpĭă	XIV	38.18 N	23.45 E
Ŏrōpus	Oropo XIII, XIV	38.19 N	23.49 E
Ŏrōspēdă, *m*	Sierra Segura V	38.17 N	2.52 W
Ŏrrĕă	Perth VII	56.24 N	3.28 W
Ŏrrĭă	XI	38.7 N	16.10 E
Ŏrthōsĭăs	XVII	34.33 N	35.51 E
Ŏrtōnă	X	42.23 N	14.24 E
Ŏrtōspānă v. Cărūrā	Cabool XIX, XX	34.27 N	69.8 E
Ŏrtўgĭă, *i*	III, XI	37.4 N	15.19 E
Ŏscă	Huesca V	42.6 N	0.18 W
Ŏscēllă	Domodossola X	46.9 N	8.16 E
Ŏsī	VIII	49.30 N	19.10 E
Ŏsĭsmĭī	VI	48.20 N	3.40 W
Ŏsrhōēnō	XVIII	37.15 N	38.50 E
Ŏssă, *m*	Kissovo XIII, XV	39.50 N	22.40 E
Ŏssŏnŏbă	Faro V	37.10 N	8.21 W
Ŏstĭă	Ostia X, XI, XXIII	41.46 N	12.18 E
Ŏstrŏgŏthī	XII	49.0 N	30.0 E
Ostrogoths (*Pannonia*)	XXIII	44.0 N	18.0 E
Ostrogoths (*So. Russia*)	XXIII	48°20′ N	37°0′ E
Ŏtădēnī	in Northumberland, the Lothians, &c. VII	55.30 N	2.10 W
Othoca	II, XI	39.55 N	8.36 E
Ŏthrōnŏs, *i*	Fano XIII	39.53 N	19.33 E
Ŏthrўs, *m*	XIII, XIV	39.0 N	22.20 E
Ŏttŏrŏcōrră	II, XX	35.56 N	102.5 E
Ŏvĭlăpă	Wels VIII	48.6 N	13.56 E
Ŏxĭă, *i*	XIV	38.17 N	21.6 E
Ŏxўănă Pălus	II, XII, XIX, XX	45.0 N	60.0 E
Ŏxĭī, *ms*	XIX, XX	40.10 N	69.0 E
Ŏxŭs, *fl*	Jihon II, IV, XII, XIX, XX	41.30 N	54.0 E
Ŏxўdrăcæ	Onch? XX	29.0 N	72.0 E
Ŏxўrhўncŭs	Behneseh XXI	28.50 N	30.50 E
Ŏzēnē	Ujein II, XX	23.25 N	75.58 E
Pācēnsĭs vel Pax Jūlĭă	Beja V	38.4 N	7.41 W
Păchўnum, *pr* (*later poets* Pachўnum)	C. Passaro XI, XV	36.40 N	15.9 E
Păctŏlŭs, *fl*	XVI	38.30 N	28.4 E
Păctўē	IX, XVI	40.35 N	27.0 E
Pădŭs v. Ērĭdănŭs, *fl*	Po II, X, XII	44.56 N	12.30 E
Pæŏnĭă	IV, IX, XIX	43.40 N	22.0 E
Pæstānŭs, *s*	G. of Salerno XI	40.30 N	14.45 E
Pæstum	Pesto XI, XV	40.25 N	15.0 E
Păgăsæ	XIII	39.23 N	22.52 E
Păgăsæŭs, *s*	G. of Volo XIII	39.15 N	23.0 E
Pălæbўblŭs	XVII	34.1 N	35.36 E
Pălærŭs	XIV	38.43 N	20.52 E
Pălæstīnă	II, IV, XII, XVII, XIX	32.30 N	35.30 E
Pălæstīnă Sălūtārĭs	XII	30.0 N	35.0 E
Pălāndă	II	9.15 N	98.12 E
Pălāntĭŭs, *fl*	V	39.38 N	0.11 W
Pălē	Policata XIV	38.13 N	20.27 E
Pălĭcĭ	Palagonia XI	37.19 N	14.50 E
Pălĭmbŏthră	Patna II, IV, XX	25.36 N	84.50 E
Pălĭnūrum, *pr*	XI	37.56 N	16.4 E
Pălĭnūrum, *pr*	Palinuro Pt. XI	39.58 N	15.15 E
Pāllăcŏpās, *fl*	XVIII, XIX	31.0 N	46.0 E
Pāllāntēum	XIII, XIV	37.28 N	22.25 E
Pāllāntĭa	Palencia V	42.3 N	4.47 W
Pāllēnē v. Phlĕgră, *pr*	IX	40.8 N	23.19 E
Pālmă	Palma V	39.34 N	2.38 E
Pālmўră	Tadmor II, XII, XVII, XVIII, XIX	34.17 N	38.12 E
Pālmўrēnē	XVII, XVIII	35.0 N	38.0 E
Palōdă	IX	46.6 N	27.31 E
Pălūdēs Nīlī	IV		
Pămănŭs, *fl*	XIX	25.20 N	61.35 E
Pămbōtĭs, *l*	XIII	39.50 N	20.56 E
Pămīsŭs, *fl*	Piliuri XIII	39.30 N	21.54 E
Pămīsŭs, *fl*	Pirnazza XIII, XIV	37.3 N	21.59 E
Pămphўlĭă (ў *incorrectly sometimes*)	XII, XVI	36.50 N	31.20 E
Pămphўlĭum Mare	XVI	36.30 N	31.20 E
Pănăchāĭcŭs, *m*	Voidia XIV	38.12 N	21.51 E
Pănætōlĭcŭs, *m*	XIII, XIV	38.45 N	21.40 E
Pāndātārĭă, *i*	Vandotena XI	40.55 N	13.18 E
Pāndĭōnĭs Rĕgĭō	XX	9.30 N	77.30 E
Pāndŏsĭa	XI	39.14 N	16.54 E
Pāndŏsĭă	Anglona XI	40.11 N	16.38 E
Pāndŏsĭă	XIII	39.19 N	20.32 E
Pāngæŭs, *m*	IX	41.10 N	24.12 E
Pānĭōnĭum	XVI	37.42 N	27.20 E
Pānĭs, *i*	II	14.50 N	40.40 E
Pānnŏnĭă	II, IX, XII, XXIII	46.0 N	18.0 E
Pānōn	II	10.50 N	51.12 E
Pānŏpeus	XIV	38.28 N	22.47 E
Pānŏpŏlĭs v. Chēmmĭs	XXI	26.50 N	31.48 E
Pānōrmŭs	Palermo XI, XV	38.6 N	13.22 E
Pānōrmŭs	XIII	40.6 N	19.48 E
Pānōrmŭs	Viskardho XIV	38.19 N	21.50 E
Pāntĭcăpæum	Kertsch IV, XII	45.15 N	35.40 E
Pāntĭchĭum	XVI	41.9 N	29.10 E
Pāphlăgŏnēs	IV		
Pāphlăgŏnĭă	XII, XVI, XIX	41.30 N	34.0 E
Păphŏs	Baffa II, XII, XVI	34.50 N	32.32 E
Pāpĭă vel Tĭcīnum	Pavia X	45.11 N	9.10 E

		Map.	Lat.	Long.
Nĕrōnĭă vel Ārtāxătă		xviii	39°50′ N	44°49′ E
Nērtŏbrĭgă	Riela	v	38.14 N	6.37 W
Nērvă, *fl*	Nervion	v	43.11 N	2.55 W
Nērvĭī	in Hainault	vi	50.30 N	3.55 E
Nēssōnĭs, *l*	Karat-jair	xiii	39.40 N	22.28 E
Nēstānē	Luka	xv	37.38 N	22.24 E
Nēstŭs, *fl*	Karasu, or Nesto	ix	40.53 N	24.40 E
Nēvĭrnum vel Nŏvĭŏdūnum	Nevres	vi	46.59 N	3.12 E
Nīcæă	Nice	vi, x	43.42 N	7.17 E
Nīcæă		xiii, xiv	38.48 N	22.31 E
Nīcæă	Isnik	xvi	40.24 N	29.45 E
Nīcæă		xix, xx	32.55 N	73.5 E
Nīcātŏrĭŭs, *m*		xix	36.0 N	44.0 E
Nīcēphŏrĭum vel Callīnīcum	Rakkah	xii, xviii	36.0 N	38.58 E
Nīcēphŏrĭus, *fl*		xviii	38.13 N	40.56 E
Nīcĕr, *fl*	Neckar	vi, viii	49.30 N	8.27 E
Nīcī vel Tŏnīcī		ii	0.0	42.30 E
Nīcŏmēdĭă	Ismid	xvi	40.46 N	29.58 E
Nīcŏpŏlĭs		ix	41.10 N	24.32 E
Nīcŏpŏlĭs		xiii	39.0 N	20.42 E
Nīcŏpŏlĭs	Devriki	xvi	39.53 N	38.5 E
Nīcŏpŏlĭs		xvi	41.0 N	29.3 E
Nīcŏpŏlĭs vel Ēmmāūs		xvii	31.48 N	35.2 E
Nīcŏpŏlĭs		xxi	31.35 N	29.55 E
Nīcŏpŏlĭs		ix	43.20 N	25.25 E
Nīcŏpŏlĭs ad Īstrum	Nikopoli	ix	43.47 N	24.52 E
Nīgămă	Negapatam	ii	10.45 N	79.50 E
Nīgĕr, *fl*		ii, iv		
Nīgrā Mētrŏpŏlĭs		ii	17.10 N	2.25 W
Nīgrītæ	Negroland	ii, iv		
Nīgrītēs Pălūs		ii	15.25 N	4.50 W
Nīlŏpŏlĭs		xxi	28.58 N	31.7 E
Nīlŭs, *fl*	Nile	ii, iv, xii, xix, xxi, xxii	31.30 N	31.0 E
Nīnŭs (*Nineveh*) (*Νῖνος and Νίνος*)		iv, xviii, xix	36.20 N	43.10 E
Nīphātes, *m*		xviii	38.30 N	42.0 E
Nīsă		xix	38.0 N	58.15 E
Nīsæă		xiii, xiv	37.58 N	23.21 E
Nīsæă	Nesa	xix, xx	36.0 N	58.12 E
Nīsæī Cāmpī		xix, xx	35.0 N	47.0 E
Nīsĭbĭs	Nisibin	xviii	37.0 N	41.6 E
Nīsĭbĭs		xix	36.45 N	40.45 E
Nīsȳrŭs, *i*	Nisero	xv	36.40 N	27.12 E
Nītĭŏbrĭgēs		vi	44.25 N	0.25 E
Nīvārĭă, *i*	Teneriffe	ii	28.15 N	16.30 W
Nōēs, *fl*		ix	43.47 N	24.50 E
Nōlă	Nola	xi	40.55 N	14.33 E
Nōmēntum	Mentana	x	42.3 N	12.40 E
Nōmēntum		xi	41.55 N	12.27 E
Nōnācrĭs	Solo	xiv	38.0 N	22.15 E
Noph (Mēmphĭs)		xxi	30.54 N	31.16 E
Nōrbă	Norma	x, xi	41.32 N	13.0 E
Nōrbă Cæsărēă	Alcantara	v	39.40 N	6.40 W
Nōrēĭă (*Νωρήεια, but trans. of Cæsar o*)	St Leonhard	viii	47.5 N	14.22 E
Nōrĭcum	Carinthia, Styria	ii, viii, xii	47.0 N	14.0 E
Northumbria		xxiii	55.0 N	3.0 W
Nŏtĭum		xvi	37.58 N	27.15 E
Nŏtĭum, *pr*		ii	51.10 N	9.20 W
Nŏtū Kĕrās		ii	5.52 N	48.50 E
Nŏtū Kĕrās, *pr*		ii	8.0 N	13.15 W
Nŏvāntæ	in Galloway and Ayr	vii	55.0 N	4.30 W
Nŏvāntum, *pr*	Mull of Galloway	vii	54.42 N	4.51 W
Nŏvārĭă	Novara	x	45.27 N	8.38 E
Nŏvēm Pŏpŭlānă		vi	43.30 N	0.0
Novgorod		xxiii	59.0 N	25.0 E
Nŏvĭŏdūnum vel Nēvĭrnum	Nevers	vi	46.59 N	3.12 E
Nŏvĭŏdūnum	Soissons	vi	49.23 N	3.20 E
Nŏvĭŏdūnum	Jubleins	vi	48.16 N	0.27 W
Nŏvĭŏdūnum	Tultcha	ix	45.13 N	28.26 E
Nŏvĭŏdūnum		xii	45.20 N	28.20 E
Nŏvĭŏmăgus	Spires	vi	49.18 N	8.15 E
Nŏvĭŏmăgŭs		vi	49.8 N	0.12 E
Nŏvĭŏmăgŭs	Royan	vi	44.59 N	0.42 W
Nŏvĭŏmăgŭs	Noyon	vi	49°34′ N	2°17′ E
Nŏvĭŏmăgus		vi, viii	51.48 N	5.50 E
Nŏvŏdūnum	Nyon	vi	46.23 N	6.12 E
Nūbæ (ū *Claud.*, ŭ *Silius*)		iv		
Nūcĕrĭă	Nocera	x	43.6 N	12.7 E
Nūcĕrĭă vel Ālfātērnă	Nocera	xi	40.41 N	14.44 E
Nūmāntĭă	near Soria	ii, v, xii	41.45 N	2.20 W
Nūmīcĭus, *fl*	Torto	x, xi	41.40 N	12.26 E
Nūmĭdĭă	Algiers	ii, iv, xii, xxii	36.0 N	7.0 E
Nūmĭdĭcŭs, *s*		ii, xxii	37.0 N	5.30 E
Nūră		xi	40.42 N	8.9 E
Nūră	Nurri	xi	39.41 N	9.16 E
Nūrsĭă	Norcia	x	42.48 N	13.4 E
Nymphæum, *pr*	C. St George	ix	43.36 N	19.29 E
Nȳmphæŭs, *fl*	Ninfa	xi	41.52 N	12.29 E
Nȳmphæŭs, *fl*		xviii	37.45 N	40.46 E
Nȳsă	Sultan-Hissar	xvi	37.49 N	28.1 E
Nȳssă		xx	33.10 N	70.30 E
Nȳssaiŏn, *m*		xiv	38.24 N	22.54 E
Nȳză		xvi	38.57 N	33.52 E
Ōăsĭs Jŏvĭs Ammonii		xii, xxi	29.12 N	26.20 E
Ōăsĭs Māgnă (*Ἄαασις*, *Strabo*, p. 130)		xxi	25.20 N	29.0 E
Ōăsĭs Pārvă		xxi	28.20 N	28.0 E
Ōăsĭs Trȳnīthĕōs (*also Ἄαασις, and later Ὄασις*)		xxi	27.0 N	27.0 E
Occŭltŭs Pōrtŭs		xxi	23.34 N	58.40 E
Ocean, the Baths of		iii		
Ocean, the Streams of		iii		
Ōcĕānŭs		iv		
Ōcellum, *pr*	Spurn Head	vii	53.38 N	0.12 E
Ōchē, *m*	M. S. Elias	xiv	38.3 N	24.27 E
Ōchŭs, *fl* (*Ὄχος*, *Strabo*)		iv	39.39 N	54.0 E
Ōchŭs, *fl*		xix, xx	37.30 N	54.50 E
Ōcrĭcŭlum	Otricoli?	x	42.34 N	12.28 E
Ōcrā, *m*		x	46.22 N	13.50 E
Ōcrīnum, *pr*	Lizard Point	vii	49.57 N	5.12 W
Ōctŏdūrŭs	Martigny	vi	46.5 N	7.0 E
Ōctŏpitārum, *pr*	St David's Head	vii	51.55 N	5.15 W
Ōdēssŭs (*Gr. o*)		ii, ix, xii, xv	43.12 N	27.50 E
Ōdrȳsæ (*Ὀδρῦσαι, but* Odrȳsius, *vide* Ὀδρῦσις, *Jacobs' Anthol.*, iii. 182.)	in Rumelia	ix, xix	41.50 N	26.30 E
Œă	Tripoli	ii, xxii	32.54 N	13.0 E
Œă	Palea-Khora	xiv	37.45 N	23.29 E
Œāntheiă	Galaxidi	xiv	38.24 N	22.25 E
Œchārdēs, *fl*		iv		
Œnĭădæ		xiii, xiv	38.26 N	21.8 E
Œnŏē		xiii	38.10 N	23.59 E
Œnōtrĭă	Italy	x	43.0 N	12.0 E
Œnōtrĭi, *iæ*		xi	40.5 N	15.10 E
Œnŭs, *fl*	Inn	viii	48.35 N	13.24 E
Œnŭssæ, *iæ*		xiii, xiv	36.46 N	21.42 E
Oerŏē, *fl*		xv	38.15 N	23.10 E
Œscŭs, *fl*	Isker	ix	43.48 N	24.27 E
Œtă, *m*	Katavothra	xiii, xiv	38.46 N	22.5 E
Œtæă		xiii	38.52 N	22.5 E
Ōglăsĭă, *i*	Monte Christo	x	42.19 N	10.21 E
Ōgȳgĭă, *i*		iii, iv, xi	39.3 N	17.8 E
Ōgȳrĭs, *i*	Ormus	xix, xx	26.40 N	56.0 E
Ōlbĭă		iv, xii	46.45 N	31.40 E
Ōlbĭă	S. Vincent de Carquairanne	vi	43.4 N	6.7 E
Ōlbĭă		xi	40.55 N	9.30 E
Ōlbĭă		xvi	36.48 N	30.39 E
Ōlbĭă vel Āstăcŭs	Izmid	xvi	40.43 N	29.57 E
Ōlcădēs		v	39.16 N	3.30 W
Ōlcĭnĭum	Dulcigno	ix	41.55 N	19.9 E
Ōlcinum		xv	41.54 N	19.17 E
Ōlĕārŏs, *i*	Antiparos	xv	37.0 N	25.4 E
Ōlĕāstrum	Balaguer	v	41.4 N	1.0 E
Ōlĕnŭs		xiii, xiv	38.10 N	21.32 E
Ōlgăsys, *m* (*Ὀλγασσυς*)	Alghas Dagh	xvi	41.7 N	33.45 E

		Map.	Lat.	Long.
Mĭnĭŭs vel Bœnĭs, *fl*	Minho	v	41°55′N	8°50′W
Mĭnōă	Monemvasia	xiv	36.41 N	23.3 E
Mĭnŏr, *i*	Minorca	ii, v	40.0 N	4.8 E
Mĭntūrnæ	Trajetto	x, xi, xv	41.13 N	13.43 E
Mĭnўæ		xxi	19.0 N	44.0 E
Mĭsēnum, *pr*	C. Miseno	xi, xv	40.48 N	14.3 E
Mispeh		xvii	31.50 N	35.10 E
Mĭthrĭdātĭs Rĕgĭō		xii	47.30 N	45.0 E
Mĭtўlēnē	Castro, or Metelin	xv, xvi	39.6 N	26.36 E
Mnēmĭum, *pr*	Calmez C.	xxi	21.6 N	37.27 E
Moab (Μωὰβ)		xxi	30.40 N	35.30 E
Mŏăbītēs		xvii	31.15 N	36.0 E
Mŏdŏgūllă		xx	16.8 N	76.50 E
Mŏdūră		ii, xx	9.52 N	78.5 E
Mœrĭs, *l*	Birket-el-Keroun ?	xix, xxi	29.18 N	30.40 E
Mœsī		ix	43.30 N	23.10 E
Mœsĭă		ii, ix, xii	43.0 N	24.0 E
Mŏgūntĭăcum	Mentz	ii, vi, xii	50.0 N	8.5 E
Mŏlōssĭs		xiii	39.40 N	20.55 E
Mŏlўcrĭă	near Rumili	xiv	38.20 N	21.45 E
Mōmēmphĭs		xxi	31.4 N	30.25 E
Mŏnă (Cæsaris), *i*	Isle of Man	vii	54.15 N	4.30 W
Mŏnă (Taciti), *i*	Anglesea	vii	53.20 N	4.20 W
Mŏnărīnă vel Mŏnă, *i*	Isle of Man	vii	54.15 N	4.30 W
Moors (*France*)		xxiii	47.0 N	0.0
Moors (*Spain*)		xxiii	37.30 N	4.0 W
Mōphĭs, *fl*		xx	25.58 N	72.0 E
Mōpsūcrēnē	Mezarluk	xvi	37.8 N	34.48 E
Mōpsūēstĭă	Missis	xvi	36.58 N	35.39 E
Mōptās, *fl*		ii	24.50 N	71.35 E
Mŏrāndă	Mehrand	xviii	38.28 N	45.49 E
Mŏrĭcāmbĭs Æst.	Morecambe Bay	vii	54.6 N	3.0 W
Mŏrĭnī	of Boulogne and Calais	vi	51.0 N	3.0 E
Mōrtŭum Mărĕ	Dead Sea	xvii	31.30 N	35.30 E
Mōsă, *fl*	Meuse, or Maas	vi, viii, xii	51.50 N	5.20 E
Mōschĭcī, *ms*		xviii	41.20 N	41.35 E
Mōschĭŭs, *fl*	Morava	ix	43.21 N	21.27 E
Mōsēllă, *fl*	Moselle	vi, viii	50.20 N	7.35 E
Mōsўllŏn	Bunder Ghasim	ii	11.25 N	49.35 E
Mŏtўē		xi	37.57 N	12.31 E
Mōxŏēnē		xviii	38.10 N	42.30 E
Multĭtūdō Īnsŭlārum	Maldives	ii, xx	5.0 N	75.0 E
Mŭlūchă, *fl*	Malwia	xxii	35.10 N	2.5 W
Mūndă		ii	11.20 N	47.35 E
Mūndă	Monda	v	36.38 N	4.48 W
Mūndă, *fl*	Mondego	v	40.8 N	8.44 W
Mūnўchĭă		xiii	37.57 N	23.38 E
Mūrgĭs	Almeria	v	36.42 N	2.38 W
Mūrsă	Eszek	ix	45.34 N	18.40 E
Mūrŭs, *fl*		viii, ix	47.0 N	16.35 E
Mūrŭs Mēdĭŭs		xviii	33.45 N	44.0 E
Mūsă	Mousa	xxi	13.15 N	43.18 E
Mŭtĭnă	Modena	x	44.38 N	10.56 E
Mўcæ (Μύκοι)		iv		
Mўcălē, *m*	Samsun	xv, xvi	37.40 N	27.5 E
Mўcălēssŭs		xiii, xiv	38.28 N	23.31 E
Mўcēnæ		xiii, xiv	37.43 N	22.45 E
Mўclæum		xvi	41.9 N	29.8 E
Mўcŏnŏs, *i*	Myconi	xv	37.26 N	25.21 E
Mўēnŭs, *m*		xiii, xiv	38.32 N	21.56 E
Mўgdŏnĭă		ix	40.55 N	23.0 E
Mўgdŏnĭă		xii, xviii	36.50 N	41.0 E
Mўgdŏnĭŭs, *fl*	Hermas	xviii	36.14 N	40.50 E
Mўlæ	Melazzo	xi	38.15 N	15.15 E
Mўlăsă	Melasso	xv, xvi	37.19 N	27.50 E
Mўndŭs	Mentecha	xvi	37.2 N	27.18 E
Mўŏs Hōrmŏs	Kosseir	ii, xxi	27.12 N	33.45 E
Mўră	Dembre	xvi	36.17 N	30.6 E
Mўrgētæ		iv		
Mўrĭăndrŏs		xvii, xix	36.34 N	36.3 E
Mўrĭnă (*Homer*)		ix, xvi	39.46 N	25.5 E
Mўrĭnă		xvi	38.50 N	26.59 E
Mўrtĭlĭs	Mertola	ii, v	37.41 N	7.30 W
Mўrtō, *i*		xiii	37.55 N	24.35 E
Mўrtōum Mărĕ		xiii, xiv, xv	37.40 N	24.10 E
Mўrtūntĭum		xiv	37.59 N	21.20 E
Mўsī		iv		
Mўsĭă		xii, xv, xvi	39°20′N	28°0′ E
Mўsĭcens, the		iii		
Mўtĭlēnē		xvi	39.8 N	26.37 E
Mўūs		xvi	37.35 N	27.30 E
Năărmălchă		xviii	33.56 N	44.20 E
Năărsărēs		xviii	32.40 N	44.20 E
Năbăthaeī		xxi	30.0 N	36.0 E
Nahrvălī		viii	52.25 N	18.30 E
Nain (ᵛ ? *Sedulius*)	Nein	xvii	32.37 N	35.21 E
Năissŭs	Nissa	ii, ix	43.18 N	22.4 E
Nămădă, *fl*		iv		
Nămădŭs, *fl*	Nerbudda	ii	21.28 N	72.50 E
Nămădŭs, *fl*		xx	22.15 N	76.30 E
Nămnētes (*Gr.* η)	in Loire Inferieure	vi	47.26 N	1.50 W
Nămnētum vel Cōndĭvincum	Nantes	vi	47.13 N	1.35 W
Năpăris, *fl*	Jalomnitza ?	ix	44.43 N	27.55 E
Năpătă	Jebel Berkel	iv, xxi	18.46 N	31.27 E
Năpōcă	Klausenburg	ix	46.34 N	24.35 E
Năr, *fl*	Nera	x	42.35 N	12.38 E
Nărbō Mărtĭŭs	Narbonne	ii, v, vi, xii	43.10 N	3.1 E
Nărbōnēnsĭs Prīmă		vi	44.0 N	3.0 E
Nărbōnēnsĭs Sĕcūndă		vi	43.50 N	5.50 E
Narbonne		xxiii	43.10 N	3.1 E
Nărīscī	in part of Bavaria	viii	49.20 N	11.30 E
Nărnĭă	Narni	x	42.35 N	12.26 E
Năro, *fl* (*Nicand. Ther.* 607)	Narenta	ix	43.0 N	17.38 E
Nărōnă		ix	43.0 N	17.35 E
Nărўcĭŏn		xiv	38.38 N	22.59 E
Năsămōnĕs		iv, xxii	31.0 N	23.0 E
Năsī		xiv	37.47 N	22.12 E
Nătiscō, *fl*	Natisone	x	45.40 N	13.14 E
Năucrătĭs	Kurat	xxi	31.6 N	30.41 E
Naulŏchŭs		xi	38.14 N	15.26 E
Naupăctŭs	Lepanto	xiii, xiv, xv	38.23 N	21.48 E
Nauplĭă	Nauplia	xiii, xiv, xv	37.34 N	22.48 E
Nautăcă		xix	39.3 N	66.20 E
Năvĭă, *fl*		v	43.33 N	6.47 W
Năxŏs		xi	37.45 N	15.17 E
Năxŏs		xv	37.1 N	25.30 E
Năxŏs, *i*	Naxia	xv, xvi	37.2 N	25.31 E
Năxŭănă		xviii	39.30 N	45.10 E
Năzăreth	Nasra	xvii	32.41 N	35.18 E
Năzĭānzŭs	Viran-Shehr	xvi	38.6 N	34.18 E
Nĕæthus, *fl*	Nieto	xi	39.13 N	16.53 E
Nĕăpŏlĭs	Naples	ii, x, xii, xv	40.51 N	14.15 E
Nĕăpŏlĭs, Sychar, vel Sechem	Nablous	xvii	32.13 N	35.12 E
Nĕăpŏlĭs		xxii	36.27 N	10.46 E
Nĕăpŏlĭtānŭs, *s*	Hammamet G.	xxii	36.10 N	10.40 E
Neballat		xvii	31.57 N	34.59 E
Nebo vel Pisgah, *m*		xvii	31.41 N	35.40 E
Nēbrōdēs, *m*	Madonia	xi	37.45 N	14.0 E
Nēdă, *fl*	Buzi	xiii, xiv	37.23 N	21.39 E
Nēdōn, *fl*	Kalamata	xiv	37.5 N	22.10 E
Nēlōn, *m*		xiv	38.20 N	20.42 E
Nēmausŭs	Nismes	ii, vi	43.50 N	4.21 E
Nēmĕă		xiv	37.49 N	22.43 E
Nēmĕă (Νέμεα, Νέμεια) *fl*		xiii, xiv	37.57 N	22.50 E
Nēmētăcum	Arras	vi	50.16 N	2.45 E
Nēmētēs		vi	49.15 N	7.55 E
Nēmōssŭs vel Augŭstŏnēmētum	Clermont-Ferrand	vi	45.48 N	3.5 E
Nēŏcæsărēă vel Cābīră	Niksar	xvi	40.36 N	36.59 E
Nēōn	Velitza	xiv	38.36 N	22.42 E
Nēpētē	Nepi	x	42.16 N	12.20 E
Nērĭcŭs		xiii, xiv	38.51 N	20.38 E
Nērĭtŏn, *m*	Neritos	xiv	38.25 N	20.39 E
Nērĭum vel Cēltĭcum, *pr*	Cape Finisterre	v	42.54 N	9.20 W

	Map.	Lat.	Long.
Mārtă, *fl*	Marta x	42°33′N	11°54′E
Mārtyrŏpŏlĭs	Meia-Farakin xviii	38.13 N	40.55 E
Mārȳandīnī	xvi	41.0 N	31.20 E
Māsdōrānŭs, *m*	xix, xx	36.0 N	58.0 E
Māslus, *m* (ă *prob.*)	Karadja Dagh xviii	37.20 N	41.0 E
Māssæsȳlĭī (Māsaesȳli *Priscian*)	iv, xxii	35.30 N	1.0 W
Māssăgĕtæ	iv, xix, xx	44.0 N	75.0 E
Māssĭcŭs, *m*	Mondragone xi	41.5 N	14.0 E
Māssĭcȳtēs	xvi	36.38 N	29.40 E
Māssĭēnŭs, *s*	v	37.12 N	1.36 W
Māssĭlĭă	Marseille ii, iv, vi, xii	43.17 N	5.22 E
Māssȳlī vel Māssȳlī	xxii	36.40 N	7.0 E
Māstūsĭum vel Māstūsĭă, *pr*	Helles C. ix, xvi	40.3 N	26.13 E
Mătĭēnē	xviii	36.12 N	47.12 E
Mătiscō	Mâcon vi	46.19 N	4.52 E
Mātrīnŭs, *fl*	Piomba x	42.32 N	14.9 E
Mātrŏnă, *fl*	Marne vi	48.48 N	2.23 E
Mātrŏnă, *m*	M. Genevre x	44.58 N	6.40 E
Mättĭăcī	about Hessen-Darmstadt viii	50.5 N	8.15 E
Mättĭăci Fōntēs	Wiesbaden viii	50.4 N	8.20 E
Mättĭum	Maden viii	51.12 N	9.25 E
Matycetæ	iv		
Maurētānĭă	Marocco ii, iv, xii, xxii	34.0 N	4.0 W
Maurūsĭī	iv		
Māxĭma Cæsărĭēnsĭs	N. of England vii, xii	54.30 N	2.0 W
Māxĭma Sēquănōrum (ĕ *Ausonius*)	vi, xii	47.0 N	7.0 E
Māxūlă	Aradis xxii	36.48 N	10.19 E
Mayence	xxiii	50.0 N	8.20 E
Māzăcă	Kaisarieh xvi, xix	38.39 N	35.15 E
Māzără (ă *by anal.*)	Mazzara xi	37.42 N	12.32 E
Mĕădĭă	ix	44.51 N	22.18 E
Mĕccă	ii	21.15 N	40.12 E
Mēdēă	xiv	37.39 N	22.48 E
Mēdī	iv		
Mēdĭă	Irak-Ajemi ii, iv, xii, xviii, xix, xx	36.30 N	47.40 E
Mēdĭă Māgnă	xviii, xix, xx	35.20 N	49.0 E
Mēdĭă Mĭnŏr vel Ātrŏpătēnē	xviii	37.40 N	47.0 E
Mēdĭōlānum (*Gr. o*)	Saintes iv	45.44 N	0.36 W
Mēdĭōlānum	Evreux vi	48.59 N	1.13 E
Mēdĭōlānum (*Ausonius, but Gr. ŏ*)	Milan x, xii	45.28 N	9.11 E
Mēdĭōmātrĭcī	vi	49.0 N	6.40 E
Mēdĭtērrānēum Mare	xii	36.0 N	15.0 E
Mediterranean Sea	iii, xxiii	36.0 N	15.0 E
Mēdmă	xi	38.30 N	15.56 E
Mēdŏbrīgă	v	39.33 N	6.51 W
Mēdŭăcŭs Mājor, *fl* (Μεδδακος)	Brenta x	45.26 N	12.14 E
Mēdŭăcŭs Mĭnŏr, *fl*	Bacchiglione x	45.24 N	11.52 E
Mēdŭānă, *fl*	Mayenne? vi	47.50 N	0.40 W
Mēdŭllī	vi	45.20 N	0.55 W
Mēdŭs, *fl*	Palwar xx	30.30 N	52.45 E
Mĕgăbārī	xxi	19.30 N	33.30 E
Mĕgălŏpŏlĭs	Sinano xiii, xiv	37.26 N	22.8 E
Mĕgără	xiii, xiv, xix	37.59 N	23.21 E
Mĕgără	xxii	36.50 N	10.19 E
Mĕgără Hȳblaeă vel Hȳblă Mĭnor	xi	37.18 N	15.12 E
Mĕgărĭs	xiii, xiv, xv	38.5 N	23.18 E
Mĕlænă, *pr*	xvi	41.10 N	29.40 E
Mĕlænă, *pr*	xvi	38.40 N	26.28 E
Mĕlānchlænī	iv	57.0 N	28.0 E
Mĕlāngĕă	xv	37.37 N	22.26 E
Mĕlānĭs, *s*	Gulf of Saros ix	40.32 N	26.30 E
Mĕlānŏ Gætūlī	ii	19.30 N	5.0 W
Mĕlās, *fl*	ix	40.40 N	26.50 E
Mĕlās, *fl*	Scheher Su xvi	36.43 N	31.33 E
Mĕlās, *fl*	Kara-Su xvi	38.52 N	34.42 E
Mĕlās, *fl*	xvi	38.35 N	37.30 E
Mĕlēs, *fl*	xvi	38.23 N	27.5 E
Mĕlĭbŏcŭs, *m*	viii	51.40 N	10.30 E
Mĕlĭtă	Malta xi	35.53 N	14.27 E
Mĕlĭta, *i*	Meleda ix	42°47′N	17°20′E
Mĕlĭtă, *i* (Μελίτη *Hom. pr. n., but* Μελίτη *Lycophr. Insula cf.* Μελίτος, Μελίτ(δαι)	Malta ii, xi, xii	35.53 N	14.28 E
Mĕlĭtē, *l*	xiii	38.29 N	21.8 E
Mĕlĭtēnē	Malatiah xvi	38.25 N	38.30 E
Mĕlĭtēnē	Malatia xvi, xviii	38.45 N	38.0 E
Mĕllārĭă	v	36.7 N	5.39 W
Mĕlŏdūnum	Melun vi	48.34 N	2.39 E
Mĕlŏs	Milo xiii, xiv	36.40 N	24.28 E
Mĕlŏs, *i*	xiii, xiv, xv, xvi	36.43 N	24.28 E
Mĕlsŭs, *fl*	Narcea v	43.36 N	6.9 W
Memel, *r*	xxiii	55.25 N	21.0 E
Mēmnŏnĭcē	xviii	31.48 N	47.55 E
Mēmnŏnĭum	xxi	25.55 N	32.30 E
Mēmphĭs	Memf ii, iv, xii, xix, xxi, xxii	30.54 N	31.16 E
Mĕnăpĭă	Wexford vii	52.21 N	6.33 W
Mĕnăpĭī	vi, viii	51.26 N	4.50 E
Mĕnăpĭī	vi	50.45 N	2.50 E
Mĕnăpĭī	vii	52.25 N	6.54 W
Mēndē	ix	39.59 N	23.22 E
Mēndē	on Peninsula of Pallene xv	40.1 N	23.15 E
Mēndēs	xxi	30.55 N	31.37 E
Mēndēsĭum Ost.	xxi	31.20 N	32.5 E
Mĕnĕlāŭs Pōrtŭs	xxii	31.52 N	25.3 E
Mēnīnx, *i*	Gerbi ii, xxii	33.50 N	11.0 E
Mēntŏnŏmon, *s*	iv		
Mĕnŭthīās, *i*	ii, iv		
Mĕrcĭă	xxiii	52.40 N	3.0 W
Mĕrcŭrĭī, *pr*	xxii	37.6 N	11.3 E
Mĕrŏē	ii, iv, xxi	18.0 N	34.0 E
Mĕrŏē, *i*	ii, iv	16.0 N	35.0 E
Mĕrtæ	in E. Sutherland vii	58.0 N	4.0 W
Mĕsāmbrĭă	xv	42 39 N	27.45 E
Mĕsēmbrĭă	ix	40.53 N	25.46 E
Mĕsēmbrĭă	Misivri ix	42.38 N	27.44 E
Mĕsŏlă	xiv	37.3 N	21.58 E
Mĕsōlŭs, *fl*	ii, xx	16.10 N	79.0 E
Mĕsŏpŏtămĭa	Algesira ii, xii, xviii, xix, xx	36.0 N	41.0 E
Mēssānă	Messina ii, xi, xii, xv	38.11 N	15.40 E
Mĕssāpĭă	xi	40.20 N	17.40 E
Mĕssāpĭŭs, *no*	xiv	38.26 N	23.30 E
Mēssēnē	Messenæ xiii, xiv	37.14 N	21.52 E
Mēssēnē	xviii	33.0 N	44.30 E
Mēssēnĭă	xiii, xiv, xv	37.15 N	22.0 E
Mēssēnĭăcŭs, *s*	G. of Coron xiii, xiv, xv	36.50 N	22.10 E
Mēssŏgis, *m* (*Gr.* ω *and* ο)	xvi	38.0 N	27.0 E
Mĕsȳlă	xix	36.20 N	43.10 E
Mĕtēllīnum	Medellin v	38.54 N	5.54 W
Mĕtăpōntum	near Torre di Mare xi	40.17 N	16.50 E
Mĕtărĭs Æst.	The Wash vii	53.0 N	0.20 E
Mĕtaurŭs, *fl*	Metaro x	43.49 N	13.0 E
Mĕthānă	Megalo Khorio xiv	37.35 N	23.21 E
Mĕthānă, *pr*	xiii, xiv	37.37 N	23.23 E
Mĕthōnē	Elefthero-Khori ix	40.24 N	22.30 E
Mĕthōnē	Modon xiii, xiv	36.52 N	21.42 E
Mĕthŏrĭă	ii	28.30 N	77.25 E
Mĕthȳdrĭum	xiii, xiv	37.41 N	22.10 E
Mĕthȳmnă	Molivo xvi	39.22 N	26.11 E
Mētrŏpŏlĭs	Paleo-Kastro xiii	39.21 N	21.49 E
Mĕtŭlum (Μέτουλον, Ἄπουλον, *and the like, have* ŭ *in Latin*)	Mödling ix	45.37 N	15.20 E
Mēvānĭă	Bevagna x	42.56 N	12.36 E
Midian	xxi	28.0 N	35.0 E
Mĭlētŭs	Milata ii, iv, xii, xv, xvi, xix	37.30 N	27.20 E
Mĭlȳās	xvi	36.50 N	30.0 E
Mĭmās, *m*	xvi	38.35 N	26.30 E
Mĭnclŭs, *fl*	Mincio x	45.5 N	10.54 E
Mĭnĕrvæ, *pr*	C. della Campanella xi	40.36 N	14.21 E

		Map.	Lat.	Long.
Lūgdūnēnsĭs Gallĭă		VI, XII	48°0′ N	2°0′ E
Lūgdūnum	Lyon	II, VI, XII	45.45 N	4.49 E
Lūgdūnum	S. Bertrand di Comminges	VI	42.59 N	0.23 E
Lūgdūnum Bătāvōrum	Leyden	VIII	52.12 N	4.30 E
Lŭgŭvallum	Carlisle	VII	54.53 N	2.56W
Lūnă	Luni	X	44.3 N	9.59 E
Lūnæ, *ms*		IV		
Lūnæ, *pr*		V	39.22 N	9.23W
Lūnæ Pōrtus		X	44.4 N	9.50 E
Lūpĭæ (Λουπίαι)	Lecce	XI	40.21 N	18.12 E
Lūppĭă, *fl*	Lippe	VIII	51.40 N	6.40 E
Lūsĭās, *fl*		XI	39.38 N	16.36 E
Lūsĭtānī	in Portugal	V	40.0 N	8.20 W
Lūsĭtānĭă	Portugal	V, XII	40.0 N	7.0 W
Lūsōnēs		V	41.6 N	1.40 W
Lŭtētĭa	Paris	II, VI, XII	48.50 N	2.20 E
Lūxĭă, *fl*		V	37.22 N	6.47W
Luz or Bethel	Beit-in	XVII	31.53 N	35.13 E
Lўbiæ Pălūs		IV		
Lўbĭcŭs, *s*		IV		
Lybum		XVII	34.25 N	36.19 E
Lўcæŭs, *m*		XIII, XIV	37.28 N	21.50 E
Lўcæŭs, *m*	Dia Forti	XIV	37.44 N	22.31 E
Lўcŭs vel Zăbătŭs, *fl*	Great Zab	XVIII, XIX	36.0 N	43.24 E
Lўcāŏnĭă		XVI	38.0 N	33.0 E
Lўchnĭdŭs	Ochrida	IX	41.1 N	20.49 E
Lўchnītis, *l*		IX	41.10 N	20.46 E
Lўchnītĭs, *l*		XVIII	40.30 N	45.30 E
Lўcĭă		III, IV, XII, XVI, XIX	36.40 N	30.0 E
Lўcōpŏlĭs (Λύκοπολις)	Es-siout	XXI	27.20 N	31.12 E
Lўcŭs, *fl*		IV, XVI	40.43 N	36.35 E
Lўcŭs vel Zalatus, *fl*		XVIII, XIX	36.0 N	43.24 E
Lўddă vel Dĭŏspŏlĭs	Ludd	XVII	51.56 N	34.55 E
Lўdĭă		IV, XII, XV, XVI, XIX	38.30 N	28.0 E
Lўdĭās, *fl*	Vistritza	IX	40.36 N	22.33 E
Lўgĭī		II	52.40 N	16.20 E
Lўgĭī	in Poland	VIII	51.0 N	18.0 E
Lўmĭrĭcă		IV, XX	15.0 N	75.0 E
Lymirkă		IV		
Lўncēstĭs		IX, XIII	40.48 N	21.20 E
Lyon		XXIII	45.50 N	5.0 E
Lўrnēssŭs		XVI	39.26 N	27.12 E
Lўstās		XVII	35.50 N	36.19 E
Lўsĭmăchĭă		IX, XVI	40.40 N	26.49 E
Lўstră		XVI	37.30 N	33.0 E
Măcărĭă Fōns		XIII	38.11 N	24.2 E
Măcēdŏnĭă (*adj.* ō *Ovid*)	Rumelia	II, IV, IX, XII, XIII, XV, XIX	41.0 N	23.0 E
Măcēdŏnĭă Sălūtārĭs		XII	42.0 N	22.0 E
Măcētă, *pr*	Ras Mussendon	II	26.15 N	56.30 E
Măcēstŭs, *fl*		XV, XVI	40.24 N	28.36 E
Măchærŭs		XVII	31.37 N	35.43 E
Măcŏrăbă	Mecca	II, XXI	21.30 N	40.15 E
Măcphă		XXI	13.10 N	47.44 E
Măcră, *fl*	Magra	X	44.4 N	9.57 E
Măcrōbĭī		IV		
Măcrŏn Tīchŏs		IX	41.15 N	28.18 E
Mădaură vel Ădmēdĕră	Ayedrah	XXII	35.46 N	8.25 E
Mæænder, *fl*	Mendere	XV, XVI, XIX	37.35 N	27.28 E
Mænălŭs, *m*		XIII, XIV	37.32 N	22.25 E
Mænŭs, *fl*	Maine	VIII	50.0 N	8.20 E
Mæŏnĭă		XVI	38.40 N	29.20 E
Mæōtĭs Pălūs	Sea of Azov	IV, XII	46.0 N	37.0 E
Mæsōlĭă		II, IV, XX	17.0 N	81.0 E
Măgdălă	Migdal	XVII	32.50 N	35.30 E
Măglŏvĭntum		VII	51.53 N	0.36 W
Măgnă Græcĭă		XI	39.0 N	17.0 E
Măgnātă		VII	54.11 N	9.10 W
Măgnātæ		VII	53.54 N	9.15 W
Măgnēsĭă		XIII	39.30 N	23.0 E
Măgnēsĭă	Manisa	XVI	37.45 N	27.23 E
Măgnēsĭă ad Mæandrum	Yeni Shehr	XV, XVI	37.43 N	27.36 E
Măgnēsĭă ad Sĭpўlum	Manika	XVI, XIX	38°35′ N	27°30′ E
Măgnēsĭæ, *pr*		XIII	39.8 N	23.20 E
Măgnŏpŏlĭs		XVI	40.44 N	36.35 E
Măgnum Lĭttŭs		II	3.30 N	47.30 E
Măgnum Mărĕ	Mediterranean	IV, XVI, XXI, XXII	39.20 N	15.0 E
Măgnum Ōstĭum		II, XX	22.0 N	88.30 E
Măgnum, *pr*	C. Epichel	V	38.40 N	9.30W
Măgnum, *pr*		II, IV, XX	1.22 N	104.16 E
Măgnŭs Pōrtŭs	Ferrol B?	VII	50.48 N	1.7 W
Măgnŭs, *s*	G. of Siam	II, IV, XX	11.0 N	102.0 E
Măgnŭs Sĭnŭs	Chinese Sea?	XXII	36.48 N	10.21 E
Măgo vel Pōrtŭs Măgōnĭs		V	39.50 N	4.16 E
Maiă		VIII	46.46 N	11.7 E
Majŏr, *i*	Majorca	II, V	39.30 N	3.0 E
Majŏr Pōrtŭs		XXII	31.13 N	29.54 E
Mājūmās		XVII	31.26 N	34.23 E
Mălăcă	Malaga	V	36.43 N	4.26W
Mălæ		II	10.45 N	45.40 E
Mălängă		XX	13.18 N	80.19 E
Mălĕă		VII	56.26 N	6.15W
Mălĕă, *pr* (Mălĕă, Mălĭă, *Catullus* Mălĭăcus)	C. St Angelo	III, XIII, XIV	36.26 N	23.11 E
Mălĕă, *pr*		XV	38.54 N	26.32 E
Mălĭăcŭs, *s*	G. of Zeitoun	XIII, XIV	38.52 N	22.30 E
Mălĭs		XIII	38.42 N	22.25 E
Mălĭs		XIII, XIV	38.50 N	22.23 E
Mălli		IV		
Mallōrum Urbs	Moultan?	XIX, XX	30.12 N	71.30 E
Mallŏs		XVI, XIX	40.0 N	26.52 E
Mallŭs		XVI	36.34 N	35.21 E
Mălvă, *fl*		II, XXII	35.10 N	1.52W
Mămērtum	Oppido	XI	39.3 N	16.22 E
Mamre		XVII	31.32 N	35.20 E
Mănă, *fl*		II, XX	20.38 N	85.40 E
Mancūnĭum	Manchester	II, VII	53.29 N	2.16W
Mandēlă		XI	42.4 N	12.52 E
Mandūbĭī		VI	47.30 N	4.20 E
Mängărud		II, XX	13.30 N	74.50 E
Mănĭmī		VIII	52.48 N	16.30 E
Mănĭŭs Sāltŭs		V	40.37 N	0.15 E
Mantĭnēă (*Homer* Mαντίνεη)		XIII, XIV, XV	37.38 N	22.23 E
Mantĭnōrum Ōppĭdum	near Bastia	X	42.42 N	9.26 E
Mantŭă	Mantua	X	45.9 N	10.43 E
Mantŭă	Madrid	V	40.24 N	3.43W
Măracāndă	Samarcand	XIX, XX	40.0 N	66.52 E
Mărăthōn	Trana	XIII, XIV, XV	38.8 N	23.58 E
Mărcĭānă Sĭlvă		VIII	48.28 N	8.15 E
Mărcĭānŏpŏlĭs		IX	43.12 N	27.33 E
Mărcŏmăgŭs	Marmagne	VI	50.29 N	6.19 E
Mărcŏmānnī (Marcomāni *Statius*)		VIII, XII	50.0 N	14.0 E
Mărcūră		XX	18.10 N	95.20 E
Mărĕotĭs, *l*	Mariout	XXI	31.0 N	30.0 E
Mărgănĕæ		XIV	37.45 N	21.26 E
Mărgĭānă		XIX, XX	37.0 N	62.0 E
Mărgĭānē		XVIII	36.36 N	45.42 E
Mărgŭs		IX	44.41 N	21.6 E
Mărgŭs, *fl*	Morava	IX	44.42 N	21.9 E
Mărgŭs, *fl*	Moorghab	XIX, XX	39.0 N	54.0 E
Mărĭānă	Mariana	X	42.35 N	9.30 E
Mărĭānŭs, *m*	Morena, *m*	V	38.30 N	4.0 W
Mărĭdūnum	Caermarthen	VII	51.51 N	4.18W
Mărĭsus, *fl* (Μάρις)	Maros	IX	46.14 N	20.10 E
Mărĭŭs	Kato Mari	XIV	37.1 N	22.51 E
Mărmărĭcă		XII, XXII	31.0 N	24.0 E
Mărmărĭdæ		IV		
Mărōnēă, Μαράνεια	Marogna	IX	40.54 N	25.38 E
Mărrŭbĭum		X	42.1 N	13.39 E
Mărrūcīnī		X	42.20 N	14.12 E
Mărsī		X	42.10 N	13.20 E
Mărsī vel Mărsăcī	in Lippe	VIII	52.20 N	8.0 E
Mărsĭgnī	in Silesia	VIII	50.40 N	16.30 E
Mărsўās, *fl*	Shinar	XVI	37.45 N	27.45 E
Mărsўās, *fl*	Chai	XVII	35.22 N	36.33 E

		Map.	Lat.	Long.
Lās		XIV	36°42′N	22°29′E
Lāssȳppă		XX	17.25 N	95.50 E
Lăthrippă		II, XXI	25.0 N	39.30 E
Lătīnī		X, XI	41.45 N	12.30 E
Lătĭum		X, XI, XII, XV	41.40 N	13.0 E
Lătmĭcŭs, *s*		XV, XVI	37.30 N	27.25 E
Lātmŭs		XVI	37.27 N	27.39 E
Lātmŭs, *m*		XVI	37.30 N	27.55 E
Lătŏpŏlĭs	Esnek	XXI	25.21 N	32.25 E
Lātūrŭs, *s*		XXII	36.0 N	0.40 W
Laurēntum	Paterno	X, XI	41.38 N	12.27 E
Laurĭăcum	Lorch	VIII	48.10 N	14.35 E
Laurĭum	Legrano	XIII	37.41 N	24.3 E
Laurĭum, *m*		XIII, XIV	37.46 N	24.0 E
Lāŭs	Scalea	II, XI	39.46 N	15.51 E
Lāŭs, *fl*	Lao	XI	39.44 N	15.50 E
Lāŭs, *s*	G. of Policastro	XI	39.55 N	15.40 E
Laus Pompeiă	Lodi Vecchio	X	45.18 N	9.29 E
Lausōnĭŭs, *l*		VI	46.34 N	6.32 E
Lăvīnĭum (*but* Lăvīnĭă, Lăvīnĭus)		X, XI	41.42 N	12.26 E
Lāzĭcă		XVIII	42.0 N	42.24 E
Lĕbădĕă	Livadia	XIII, XIV	38.26 N	22.52 E
Lĕbānōn, *m*		XIX	34.0 N	35.30 E
Lĕbĕdŏs, *i*		XVI	38.4 N	27.56 E
Lĕbēnă		XV	34.56 N	24.52 E
Lĕbīnthŭs, *i*	Levitha	XV	37.6 N	26.30 E
Lĕchæum		XIII, XIV	37.57 N	22.52 E
Lectum, *pr*	C. Baba	XV, XVI, XIX	39.29 N	26.4 E
Lĕdōn		XIV	38.37 N	22.39 E
Lĕgĭō Septĭma Gĕmĭna	Leon	V, XII	42.30 N	5.36 W
Lĕlāmnŏnĭŭs, *s*	Loch Fine	VII	5.50 N	5.30 W
Lĕmanĭs Portus	Lymne	VII	51.4 N	1.2 E
Lĕmănus, *l*	L. of Geneva	VI	46.25 N	6.30 E
Lēmnŏs, *i*	Lemnos	III, IX, XII, XV, XVI, XIX	39.58 N	25.12 E
Lĕmŏvĭcēs (Λεμοβίκες)	Limoges	VI	45.40 N	1.38 E
Lĕmŏvĭī		VIII	54.21 N	18.0 E
Lēntĭă		VIII	48.16 N	14.11 E
Lĕōn		XI	37.8 N	15.12 E
Lĕōn, *pr*	Matala C.	XIV	37.40 N	24.25 E
Lĕōntēs, *fl*	Kasimiyeh	XVII	33.20 N	35.15 E
Lĕōntīnī	Lentini	XI	37.17 N	15.2. E
Lĕōntĭum	Agios Ianni	XIII, XIV	38.8 N	21.52 E
Lĕōntŏpŏlĭs vel Nīcēphŏrĭum	Rakkah	XVIII	36.0 N	38.58 E
Lēpōntĭī (*Gr.* η *and* ει)	in Tyrol	VIII, X	46.10 N	8.25 E
Lĕprĕum	Ruins near Strovitza	XIII, XIV	37.24 N	21.39 E
Lēptē, *pr*		XVI	42.10 N	35.2 E
Lēptĭs Māgnă	Lebida	II, IV, XII, XXII	32.40 N	14.2 E
Lēptĭs Mĭnŏr	Lemta	II, XXII	35.40 N	10.45 E
Lērnă		XIII, XIV	37.33 N	22.42 E
Lĕrŏs, *i* (Λέρος)	Lero	XV, XVI	37.8 N	26.55 E
Lēsbŏs, *i*	Metelin	XII, XV, XVI, XIX	39.10 N	26.10 E
Lēthæŭs, *fl*		XIII	39.35 N	21.6 E
Lēthē, *fl*	Guadalete ?	V	36.40 N	6.12 W
Lĕtrīnī	Aiannis	XIV	37.40 N	21.23 E
Leucă	S. Maria di Leuca	XI	39.49 N	18.22 E
Leucă, *m*		XV	35.25 N	24.15 E
Leucădĭă, *i*	Sta Maura	XIII, XIV, XV	38.42 N	20.38 E
Leucæ		XVI	36.44 N	22.52 E
Leucæthĭŏpēs		II	13.0 N	13.0 W
Leucās	Santa Maura	XIII, XIV	38.50 N	20.39 E
Leucās		IV		
Leucās, *i*	Sta Maura	XIII, XIV, XV	38.42 N	20.38 E
Leucātē, *m*	C. Ducato	XIII, XIV	38.36 N	20.31 E
Leucē vel Ăchīllĭs, *i*	Serpents I.	IX	45.17 N	29.57 E
Leucē Cōmē	Moila	II, XXI	35.0 N	37.22 E
Leucŏpĕtră, *pr*	C. dell' Armi	XI	37.55 N	15.47 E
Leucŏsĭă, *i*	Licosa	XI	40.16 N	14.54 E
Leucŏ-Sўrī		XVI	41°22′N	35°36′E
Leuctră	Lefka	XIII, XIV, XV	38.18 N	23.12 E
Leusīmmē, *pr*		XIII	39.27 N	20.5 E
Lēxŏvĭī		VI	49.14 N	0.14 E
Lĭbănŭs, *m* (ī *Sedulius*)	Lebanon	XVII	34.0 N	35.50 E
Lĭbĕrālĭtās Jūlĭă vel Ēbŏră		V	38.40 N	7.39 W
Lĭbĭcī		X	45.16 N	8.24 E
Lībnă		XVII	31.32 N	34.50 E
Lībnĕŭs, *fl*		VII	54.17 N	8.39 W
Lĭbōră	Talavera de la Reina	V	40.0 N	5.22 W
Lĭbūrnĭă	Croatia	IX	45.0 N	15.0 E
Lĭbўă vel Āfrĭcă		II	22.0 N	10.0 E
Lĭbўă		III		
Lĭbўă	Barca	II, IV, XII, XXII	31.0 N	22.0 E
Lĭbўă Ĭnfĕrĭŏr		XII	31.0 N	25.0 E
Lĭbўă Pălūs	Chad L. ?	II	13.0 N	15.0 E
Lĭbўæ Dēsērtă vel Dēsērtum Māgnum		II	28.0 N	8.0 E
Lĭbўphœnĭcēs		IV		
Lĭbўrnī		IV		
Lĭbўssă	Jebizet	XVI	40.48 N	29.32 E
Lĭcŭs, *fl*	Lech	VIII	48.40 N	10.58 E
Lĭgēr, *fl*	Loire	II, VI, XII	47.15 N	2.10 W
Lĭgŭrĭă		X, XII	44.40 N	8.30 E
Lĭgūstĭcŭs, *s*	G. of Genoa	X	44.20 N	9.0 E
Lĭgўēs		IV	44.0 N	8.0 E
Lĭlæă		XIII, XIV	38.37 N	22.28 E
Lĭlўbæum	Marsala	II, XI, XV	37.47 N	12.26 E
Lĭlўbæum, *pr*	C. Boeo	XI, XV	37.48 N	12.25 E
Limĭŭs, *fl*	Lima	V	39.40 N	8.43 W
Līmnæă		XIII, XIV	38.51 N	21.8 E
Līmōnum (Λίμωνον ī *by anal. cf.* Līmōn, Līmōnē)	Poitiers	VI	46.30 N	0.21 E
Lĭmўrĭă		XVI	36.20 N	30.16 E
Lĭmўrĭcă vel Lўmўrĭcă		XX	15.0 N	75.0 E
Lĭmўrŭs, *fl*		XVI	36.19 N	30.13 E
Līndum	Lincoln	VII, XII	53.15 N	0.34 W
Līndŭs		XV, XVI	36.6 N	28.5 E
Līngŏnes	in Upper Marne	VI	47.50 N	5.0 E
Līngŏnes	in Ferrara	X	44.46 N	11.30 E
Līngŏnes, Civ. vel Ănděmătūnum		VI	47.52 N	5.17 E
Lĭpără, *i*	Lipari	XI	38.30 N	15.0 E
Lĭpărĕæ vel Æŏlĭæ, *iæ*	Lipari, *is*	XI	38.30 N	14.50 E
Lĭquēntĭă, *fl*	Livenza	X	45.34 N	12.49 E
Līrĭs, *fl*	Garigliano	X, XI, XV	41.13 N	13.47 E
Lissŭs	Alessio	II, IX	41.44 N	19.32 E
Lītērnum	Patria	XI	40.55 N	14.2 E
Lĭxītæ		II	24.15 N	13.0 W
Lĭxŭs	Luccos	II, XXII	35.5 N	6.10 W
Lŏcrī Ĕpīcnēmĭdĭī		XIII, XIV	38.45 N	22.40 E
Lŏcrī Ĕpĭzĕphўrĭī		XI	38.15 N	16.18 E
Lŏcrī Ŏpūntĭī		XIII, XIV	38.35 N	23.5 E
Lŏcrī Ōzŏlæ		XIII, XIV	38.25 N	22.10 E
Lŏcrĭs		XIII, XIV, XV	38.40 N	23.0 E
Lŏcrĭs		XV	38.42 N	22.50 E
Lŏgī	in E. Sutherland	VII	58.25 N	3.30 W
Loire, *r*		XXIII	47.10 N	2.0 W
Lombards (*Italy*)		XXIII	45.0 N	11.0 E
Lombards		XXIII	53.0 N	13.0 E
Lōndĭnĭum	London	II, VII, XII	51.30 N	0.5 W
Lōngŭs, *fl*	Loch Linnhé	VII	56.35 N	5.35 W
Lōtŏphăgī		IV, XXII	33.0 N	12.0 E
Lōtŏs Eaters		III		
Lūcă	Lucca	X	43.50 N	10.30 E
Lūcānĭă		XI, XV	40.30 N	16.0 E
Lūcentum	Alicante	V	38.21 N	0.27 W
Lūcĕrĭă	Lucera	X, XI	41.31 N	15.24 E
Lūcrētĭlĭs, *m*	Gennaro	X, XI	42.18 N	12.50 E
Lūcrīnŭs, *l* (ū *Virgil*, ŭ *Horace*)	Lucrina, *l*	XI	40.50 N	14.5 E
Lūcus Āstūrum	Oviedo	II, V	43.22 N	5.57 W
Lūcŭs Augŭsti	Lugo	II, V	43.1 N	7.34 W
Lŭcentĭnum		VII	52.8 N	4.0 W

		Map.	Lat.	Long.
Īsără, *fl*	Isère	VI	45°0′ N	4°52′ E
Īsārŭs, *fl*		VIII	48.48 N	12.56 E
Īsaurā	Beg Shehr	XVI	37.10 N	32.35 E
Īsaurĭă		XII, XVI	37.30 N	33.20 E
Īscă Dāmnŏnĭōrum	Exeter	VII	50.43 N	3.31 W
Īscă Sĭlūrum (*Σίλῠρες and Σίλοῠρες* ˘ ˘ – *in examples of modern Latin and words in vp are to be assumed as always short*)	Caerleon	II, VII	51.38 N	2.56 W
Īsīondă		XVI	36.58 N	30.21 E
Īsmārŭs		IV		
Īssă, *i*	Lissa	IX	43.2 N	16.8 E
Īssēdŏn Sērĭcă		II, XX	44.40 N	105.50 E
Īssēdŏnēs		IV		
Īssĭcus, *s*	G. of Scandereon	XVI, XVII, XIX	36.35 N	36.0 E
Īssŭs	Baias	II, XVI, XIX	36.45 N	36.15 E
Īstævŏnes		VIII	51.0 N	7.0 E
Īstĕr v. Dānŭbĭŭs, *fl*	Danube	VIII	48.0 N	17.15 E
Īstĕr, *fl*	Danube	II, IV, VIII, XII, XIX	45.0 N	25.0 E
Īsthmŭs (Cŏrīnthi)		XIII, XIV, XV	37.55 N	23.2 E
Īstrŏpŏlīs vel Īstrĭă		IX	44.24 N	28.45 E
Īstrŏs, *fl*		IV		
Itabyrius, *m*	Tabor	XVII	32.40 N	35.24 E
Ītălĭă (*but* Ĭtalus)	Italy	II, IV, X, XI, XII	43.0 N	12.0 E
Ītălĭcă	Sevilla la Viega	V	37.28 N	5.51 W
Ītămŭs Pōrtŭs		XXI	27.42 N	48.34 E
Ĭthăcă	Ithaca or Thiaki	XIII, XIV	38.25 N	20.40 E
Ĭthăcă, *i*	Thiaki	III, XIII, XIV, XV	38.25 N	20.40 E
Ĭthōmē		XIII, XIV, XV	37.15 N	21.53 E
Ītĭŭs Pōrtŭs v. Ĭccĭŭs		II, VI	51.0 N	1.57 E
Ĭtōn		XIII	39.6 N	22.40 E
Ītūna Æst.	Solway Firth	VII	54.50 N	3.30 W
Ĭtūna, *fl*	Eden	VII	54.53 N	2.55 W
Ĭtūræă		XVII	33.15 N	36.10 E
Ītūrīssă		V	43.6 N	1.45 W
Ĭūlĭs	Zea	XIII, XIV	37.38 N	24.21 E
Ĭvērnĭă	Ireland	IV		
Jăbadlĭ v. Jabadea, *i*	Java ?	IV, XX	8.0 S	110.0 E
Jabrādă		XVII	33.52 N	36.43 E
Jāccă, *fl*		V	42.40 N	1.13 W
Jācĕtānī (*Gr.* ε *or* η)	in Catalonia	V	42.36 N	0.30 W
Jāděrā		IX, XII	44.0 N	15.31 E
Jāmnō	Ciudadela	V	39.55 N	3.54 E
Japho	Jaffa	XVII	32.1 N	34.43 E
Jāpўdēs		IX	45.30 N	15.15 E
Jāsŏnĭum, *pr*		XVI	41.6 N	37.42 E
Jāxămătæ (Exŏmătæ *Val. Flacc.*)		XII	47.0 N	41.0 E
Jāxārtēs, *fl*	Sihon	II, IV, XIX, XX	45.30 N	61.20 E
Jāzўgēs		II, XII	47.0 N	34.0 E
Jāzўgēs Mĕtānāstæ		IV, IX, XII	46.30 N	19.30 E
Jedna		XVII	31.34 N	35.0 E
Jĕrĭcho	Riha	XVII	31.48 N	35.27 E
Jĕrūsălēm (*Prudentius with* ā, *Paulinus Nolanus with* ă)	El Kuds	II, XII, XVII, XIX, XXIII	31.44 N	35.11 E
Jezreel, Esdrælon	Merj-ibn-Amir	XVII	32.31 N	31.21 E
Jŏbāccŭs, *fl*	Kerkah	XVII	32.15 N	35.38 E
Jōl		XXII	36.37 N	2.12 E
Jŏmānĭs, *fl*		II, XX	26.10 N	79.50 E
Jōrdānēs, *fl*	Urdan, or Sheryat-el-Kebir	XVII	31.44 N	35.44 E
Jōtŏpătă	Jefat	XVII	32.57 N	35.11 E
Jūdă		XVII	31.35 N	35.15 E
Jūdă, *ms*		XVII	31.40 N	35.5 E
Jūdæă		IV, XVII	31.20 N	35.0 E
Jūlĭă Mўrtĭlĭs	Mertola	V	37.44 N	7.27 W
Jūlĭŏbŏnă	Lillebonne	VI	49.33 N	0.21 E
Jūlĭŏbŏnă vel Vindŏbŏnă	Vienna	IX	48.13 N	16.22 E
Jūlĭŏbrīgă	Reynosa	V	43.3 N	3.55 W
Jūlĭŏmăgus	Angers	VI, XII	47°28′N	0°33′W
Jūlĭŏpŏlīs vel Gōrdĭum		XVI	40.5 N	31.45 E
Jūlĭum Cārnĭcum	Zuglio	X	46.30 N	13.0 E
Jūncārĭă	Junquera	V	42.21 N	2.50 E
Jūnōnĭă, *i*	Palma ?	II	28.40 N	17.36 W
Jūnōnis, *pr*	Cape Trafalgar	V	36.10 N	6.1 W
Jūră, *m*	Mt. Jura	VI	47.0 N	6.35 E
Jūstĭnĭŏpŏlĭs vel Hădrūmētum		XXII	35.52 N	10.34 E
Jūstīnŏpŏlĭs vel Ægīdă	Capo d'Istria	X	45.32 N	13.44 E
Jūstīnŏpŏlĭs vel Ēdēssă	Orfah	XVIII	37.10 N	38.50 E
Jutes		XXIII	56.0 N	9.0 E
Jūtī		XII	55.0 N	9.30 E
Jŭvāvum v. Jŭvāvĭă	Salzburg	VIII, XII	47.47 N	13.2 E
Jŭvāvŭs, *fl*	Salza	VIII	48.16 N	13.0 E
Jŭvērnă, *i*	Ireland	VII	53.0 N	8.0 W
Jўrcæ		IV		
Kedar (*Κηδάρ*)		XXI	31.10 N	40.0 E
Kedesh		XVII	33.10 N	35.33 E
Kedron, *fl* (*Κεδρων*)		XVII	31.43 N	35.20 E
Kent		XXIII	51.10 N	0.0 E
Kirjath Jearim		XVII	31.50 N	35.9 E
Lăbĕātĭs, *l*	Scutari, *l*	IX	42.9 N	19.27 E
Lăbuta, *m*		XIX	36.30 N	55.0 E
Lăbўrīnthŭs		XXI	29.9 N	30.55 E
Lăcĕdæmōn	Misitra	XIII, XIV, XV	37.6 N	22.25 E
Lācētānī	in Catalonia	V	42.15 N	1.0 E
Lăcĭnĭum, *pr*	C. Colonna	XI	39.5 N	17.13 E
Lācmōn, *m*	Metzovo	XIII	39.57 N	21.21 E
Lăcōbrīgă	Lagos	V	37.10 N	8.38 W
Lăcōnĭă		XIII, XIV, XV	37.0 N	22.40 E
Lăcōnĭcŭs, *s*	G. of Kolokythia	XIII, XIV, XV	36.40 N	22.42 E
Lăctŏdūnum	Towcester	VII	52.8 N	1.0 W
Lādōn, *fl*		XIII, XIV	37.52 N	21.30 E
Lādōn, *fl*	Rufia	XIII, XIV	37.36 N	21.49 E
Læstrўgŏnĭă		III		
Lævī		X	45.12 N	8.54 E
Lăgănă, *fl*	Lahn	VI, VIII	50.20 N	7.39 E
Lālētānī	in Catalonia	V	41.40 N	2.20 E
Lambæsă Col.		XXII	35.52 N	6.20 E
Lămētĭă (*Λαμητίαι, ă* before *μ*)	S. Eufemia	XI	38.56 N	16.24 E
Lămētĭcŭs, *s*	G. of S. Eufemia	XI	38.50 N	16.10 E
Lămĭă	Zeitoun	XIII, XIV	38.54 N	22.25 E
Lămŏs, *fl*		XVI	36.36 N	34.17 E
Lāmpreus		XIV	37.50 N	23.51 E
Lāmpsăcŭs	Tchar Dagh	XV, XVI, XIX	40.20 N	26.42 E
Lāncĭă Ōppĭdānă (ū *prob.*)	Guarda ?	V	40.31 N	7.20 W
Lāncĭă Trānscudānă	Ciudad Rodrigo	V	40.29 N	6.26 W
Lāndŏbrĭs, *ice*		V	39.25 N	9.26 W
Lāngŏbārdī	about Magdeburg	VIII, XII	53.0 N	11.0 E
Lāngŏbrīgă	Sobral	V	41.6 N	8.32 W
Lāŏdĭcēă		XVI	38.12 N	32.37 E
Lāŏdĭcēă	Eski-Hissar	II, XVI	37.48 N	29.10 E
Lāŏdĭcēă		XVII	34.32 N	36.24 E
Lāŏdĭcēă (ad Mare)	Latakieh	XVII	35.31 N	35.43 E
Lăpēthŭs	Lapito	XVI	35.16 N	33.18 E
Lapūrdum	Bayonne	II, V, VI	43.29 N	1.28 W
Lārandă	Karaman	XVI	37.9 N	33.22 E
Lārĭcō		II, XX	22.0 N	74.0 E
Lārĭnum	Larino Vecchio	X, XI	41.53 N	14.57 E
Lārīssă	Larissa	XIII, XIV	38.57 N	22.48 E
Lārīssă vel Rēsēn		XVIII, XIX	36.4 N	43.26 E
Lārīssă	Yeni-Shehr	XIII	39.38 N	22.23 E
Lārīssă		XVI	39.39 N	26.10 E
Lārīssă		XVI	38.35 N	27.1 E
Lārīssă		XVI	38.4 N	27.33 E
Lārissŭs, *fl*	Mana	XIII, XIV	38.9 N	21.21 E
Lārĭŭs, *l*	Lake of Como, or Lario	X	46.0 N	9.16 E
Lārnum, *fl*	Tordera	V	41.40 N	2.52 E
Lārўmnă	near Port Larmes	XIV	38.34 N	23.17 E

		Map.	Lat.	Long.
Hȳdrā, *pr*		xvi	38°48′ N	26°52′ E
Hȳdrăōtēs, *fl*	Ravee	ii, xix, xx	30.30 N	73.0 E
Hȳdrēă		xiii, xiv	37.21 N	23.27 E
Hȳdrēă, *i*	Hydrax	xiii, xiv, xv	37.20 N	23.28 E
Hȳdrĭăcŭs, *fl*		xix, xx	25.26 N	59.55 E
Hȳdrūntum vel Hydras	Otranto	xi, xv	40.8 N	18.29 E
Hȳlæa		xii	47.10 N	35.0 E
Hȳlæthŭs, *fl*	Morno	xiv	38.30 N	22.0 E
Hȳllĭcă Pălūs		xiii, xiv	38.24 N	23.18 E
Hȳllŭs, *fl*		xvi	38.37 N	28.25 E
Hȳmēttŭs, *m* (*ŭ Nonnus, ū Jacobs' Anthol.*, ii. p. 298)	Trelo-vouno	xiii, xiv, xv	37.52 N	23.50 E
Hȳpănĭs, *fl*		xi	46.45 N	31.50 E
Hȳpănĭs, *fl*	Kuban	xii	45.40 N	39.10 E
Hyparodes		xvi	41.2 N	29.1 E
Hȳpătă	Neopatra	xiii, xiv	38.53 N	22.13 E
Hȳpērbŏrĕi (*penult. also* ei *diphthong*)		iv		
Hȳphāsĭs, *fl*	Gharra, or Sutlej	ii, xix, xx	29.0 N	70.50 E
Hȳpĭă, *m*	Chila Dagh	xvi	40.56 N	31.26 E
Hȳpsă, *fl*	Belici	xi	37.35 N	12.50 E
Hȳrcānĭă		xix	37.20 N	56.0 E
Hȳrcānĭă		ii, iv, xx	36.52 N	54.31 E
Hȳrcānĭī		ii, iv, xii		
Hȳrcānum Mare	Caspian Sea	iv, xii, xix, xx	42.0 N	50.0 E
Hȳrĭă vel Ŭrĭă		xi	40.30 N	17.39 E
Hȳrĭă, *l*		xiv	38.34 N	21.22 E
Hȳrĭum vel Ŭrĭum		xi	41.57 N	15.48 E
Hȳrmīnă	Castel Tornese	xiv	37.52 N	21.8 E
Hȳrmīnă, *pr*		xiv	37.50 N	21.7 E
Hysæēs, *i*		iv		
Hȳsĭæ		xiv	37.31 N	22.33 E
Hȳsĭæ		xv	38.15 N	23.17 E
Ĭālȳsus (Ἰάλυσος, *also adj.* Ĭālȳsĭŭs)	Neocastro	xvi	36.20 N	28.12 E
Ĭāpȳgĭă (*Dion. Perieg.* 379, Ιηπυγων, *but perhaps* Ιηπυγίων *should be read*)		xi, xv	40.20 N	18.0 E
Ĭāpȳgĭum, *pr*	C. di Leuca	xi	39.46 N	18.23 E
Ĭassĭŭs, *s* (Ĭāsĭŭs)		xvi	37.15 N	27.20 E
Ĭassŭs (Ĭāsĭs)		xvi	37.18 N	27.51 E
Ĭātrŭs, *fl*	Iantra	ix	43.40 N	25.35 E
Ĭāzȳgēs, *see* Jazyges				
Ĭbērī		iv	40.0 N	2.0 W
Ĭbērĭă	Spain	iv, v	40.0 N	4.0 W
Ĭbērĭă	Georgia	iv, xii, xviii, xix	42.0 N	44.0 E
Ĭbērŭs, *fl*	Ebro	ii, iv, v	40.43 N	0.50 E
Ĭcărĭă vel Ĭcărŏs, *i*	Nicaria	xv, xvi	37.36 N	26.15 E
Ĭcărĭŭm Mare		xvi	37.30 N	26.20 E
Ĭcārthōn, *m*		xiii	38.7 N	23.58 E
Icēnī	in Norfolk and Suffolk	vii	52.15 N	1.0 E
Ĭchnūsă vel Sārdĭnĭa, *i*	Sardinia	xi	40.0 N	9.0 E
Ĭchthyŏphăgī		xix, xx	26.0 N	62.0 E
Ĭchthyŏphăgōrŭs, *s*		xxi	24.35 N	53.0 E
Ĭchthys, *pr*	Katakolo C.	xiv	37.36 N	21.18 E
Icŏnĭum (*in such words the example of Epic usage makes* ī)	Konieh	ii, xii, xvi	37.52 N	32.53 E
Ĭctĭs, *iæ*		iv		
Ĭcŭlīsmă	Angoulême	vi	45.39 N	0.10 E
Ĭcŭs, *i*		xiii	39.9 N	23.59 E
Ĭdă, *m*		iii, iv, xv	35.10 N	25.8 E
Ĭdă, *m*	Ida	xv, xvi, xix	39.36 N	26.40 E
Ĭdălĭum		xvi	35.1 N	33.28 E
Idūbēdă, *m* (Ιδούβεδα)	Sierra d'Oca and S. de Lorenzo	v	42.0 N	3.0 W
Ĭdūmæă		xvii, xxi	31.0 N	35.30 E
Ĭērnē, *i*	Ireland	iv, vii	53°0′ N	8°0′ W
Ĭgĭlgĭlĭs	Jijeli	ii, xxii	36.52 N	5.50 E
Ĭgĭlĭum, *i*	Giglio	x	42.21 N	10.58 E
Ĭgŭvĭum	Gubbio	x	43.20 N	12.34 E
Ĭldum	Blanca, Torre	v	40.11 N	0.10 E
Ĭlercaŏnes (ā *prob.*)	in Valencia and Catalonia	v	40.40 N	0.0 E
Ĭlerdă	Lerida	v	41.39 N	0.29 E
Ĭlergētes (Ιλεργεται *and* Ιλεργητες, ῑ *as in* Ilerda)	in Arragon	v	42.0 N	0.30 W
Ĭlĭpŭlă (ŭ *by anal., written also* Ĭlĭpula	Niebla	v	37.23 N	6.25 W
Ĭlĭpŭlă, *m*		v	37.5 N	3.30 W
Ĭlīssŭs, *fl* (Ĭlĭssŭs *Avienus*)		xiii, xiv	37.57 N	23.45 E
Ĭlĭum		ii, xv, xvi	39.51 N	26.19 E
Ĭlĭum Nŏvum		xvi	39.57 N	26.18 E
Ĭlĭum vel Cēstrĭă	Palea Venetia	xiii	39.35 N	20.22 E
Ĭllĭbĕrĭs	ruins near the source of the Singilis?	v	37.17 N	3.46 W
Ĭllĭcī	Elche	v	38.16 N	0.41 W
Ĭllĭcĭtānŭs, *s*		v	38.0 N	0.30 W
Ĭllĭpă		v	37.39 N	5.12 W
Ĭllĭtūrgĭs	near Andujar	v	38.2 N	4.0 W
Ĭllȳrī		iv	44.0 N	18.0 E
Ĭllȳrĭă		xix	43.0 N	18.0 E
Ĭllȳrĭcum		ii, iv, ix, xii, xv	44.0 N	18.0 E
Ĭllȳrĭs Græca		xv	41.30 N	23.20 E
Ĭlūcĭă		v	39.10 N	4.37 W
Ĭlūrō		v	41.33 N	2.28 E
Ĭlūrō	Oléron	vi	43.14 N	0.37 W
Ĭlvă vel Æthălĭă, *i*	Elba	x	42.46 N	10.20 E
Ĭmăŭs, *m*	Himalaya	ii, xx	29.0 N	85.0 E
Imbrŏs, *i*	Imbros	ix, xv, xvi	40.10 N	25.51 E
Immūndŭs, *s*		xxi	23.50 N	35.40 E
Ĭnăchŭs, *fl*	Banitza	xiv	38.58 N	22.11 E
Ĭnăchŭs, *fl*	Zeria	xiii, xiv, xv	37.36 N	22.45 E
Ĭnărĭmē, *i*		xi	40.46 N	13.57 E
Ĭndī		iv		
Ĭndĭă		vi, xx	20.0 N	90.0 E
Ĭndĭă Bŏrĕālĭs		xx	32.0 N	92.0 E
Ĭndĭă ēxtrā Gāngēm	Eastern Peninsula?	ii, iv, xx	15.0 N	96.0 E
Ĭndĭă īntrā Gāngēm	Hindostan, &c.	ii, iv, xx	20.0 N	80.0 E
Ĭndĭcŭs Ocĕănŭs		ii, iv, xx, xxi	5.0 N	80.0 E
Ĭndĭgētes (ε *and* η)	in Catalonia	v	42.15 N	2.40 E
Ĭndŏ-Scўthæ		xx	28.0 N	71.0 E
Ĭndŭs, *fl*	Indus	ii, iv, xix, xx	24.0 N	67.40 E
Ĭnfĕrum vel Tўrrhēnum Mărĕ	Tuscan Sea	x, xi	42.30 N	10.30 E
Ingævŏnēs		ii, viii	53.0 N	8.0 E
Ingaunī		x	44.8 N	8.10 E
Ingēnă	Avranches	ii, vi	48.38 N	1.17 W
Insānī, *ms*	Lymbara	xi	40.10 N	8.30 E
Insŭbrēs		x	45.35 N	8.52 E
Intĕmĕlĭī		x	43.48 N	7.36 E
Intĕrāmnă	Terni	x	42.35 N	12.40 E
Intĕrāmnă		x	41.29 N	13.52 E
Intĕrāmnă	Teramo	x	42.42 N	13.40 E
Intĕrcātĭă		v	41.47 N	4.59 W
Intērnum Mărĕ	Mediterranean	ii, iv, v, xix	35.0 N	20.0 E
Iōlcŏs	Volo	xiii	39.24 N	22.57 E
Iōnĭă (Iŏnĭŭs, *adj.*)	Ionia	xv, xvi	38.0 N	27.20 E
Iŏnĭum Mărĕ (Iōnēs, Iŏnĭă, Iŏnĭcŭs, *cf. Gr.* Ἴοντες, Ἴωνες, &c.)		xiii, xiv, xv	38.0 N	20.0 E
Iŏnŏpŏlĭs vel Ăbōnteichŏs	Ineboli	xvi	41.51 N	33.45 E
Iŏs, *i* (Ἴος)	Nio	xv	36.42 N	25.22 E
Ipsŭs		xvi	38.40 N	30.50 E
Irā		xiii, xiv	37.24 N	21.53 E
Irā Flāvĭă	El Padron	v	42.38 N	8.36 W
Irēnē, *i*		xiv	37.30 N	22.55 E
Irĭs, *fl*	Jeshil Ermak	xvi	40.18 N	36.40 E
Ĭs vel Æpŏlĭs		xviii	33.37 N	42.50 E

		Map.	Lat.	Long.
Hārmŏzĭă		II, XIX, XX	27°5′ N	57°0′ E
Hārmōzĭcă		XVIII	41.48 N	42.48 E
Hārpăsŭs, *fl*	Arpa Su	XVI	37.45 N	28.38 E
Hārpăsŭs, *fl*	Arda	XVIII	40.43 N	43.45 E
Hārpĭs		IX	45.33 N	29.41 E
Hātrā vel Ātræ	Al-Hadr	XVIII	35.32 N	42.46 E
Hazor, Hazur		XVII	31.58 N	35.17 E
Hĕbūdes vel Ēbūdes, *ice*	Hebrides	II, VII	57.50 N	7.0 W
Hebron (Χεβρὼν)	El Khalil	XVII	31.33 N	35.6 E
Hebrŭs, *fl* (*generally* ē, *but Gr.* Ἔβρος, *and* ĕ *Seneca*)	Maritza	IX, XV	40.50 N	26.0 E
Hĕcătōmpўlŏs	Damghan	II, XIX, XX	36.5 N	54.22 E
Hēdўpnūs, *fl*		XVIII	30.48 N	49.15 E
Hĕlĕnă, *i*		XIII, XIV, XV	37.42 N	24.9 E
Hĕlĭă		XIV	36.50 N	22.45 E
Hĕlĭcē		XIII, XIV	38.15 N	22.8 E
Hĕlĭcōn, *m*	Zagora ?	XIII, XIV, XV	38.18 N	22.56 E
Hĕlĭŏpŏlĭs	Matarieh	XII, XXI	30.8 N	31.25 E
Hĕlĭŏpŏlĭs, Baalath	Baalbec	XVII	34.0 N	36.0 E
Hĕlĭssōn		XIV	37.38 N	22.13 E
Hĕlĭsson, *fl*		XIII, XIV	37.26 N	22.4 E
Hĕllās		IV, XII	33.40 N	22.0 E
Hellespont, the	Dardanelles	III		
Hellēspōntŭs	Dardanelles	II, III, IX, XII, XV, XVI, XIX	40.10 N	26.20 E
Hĕllŏpĭă vel Ellŏpĭă		XIII, XIV	38.52 N	23.22 E
Hĕlmantĭcă		V	41.7 N	5.45 W
Hĕlōrum	Muri Ucci ?	XI	36.51 N	15.7 E
Hĕlŏs	Tsili ?	XIII, XIV	36.50 N	22.45 E
Hĕlvētĭī	in Switzerland	IV, VI, XII	47.0 N	8.0 E
Hĕlvĭī		VI	44.40 N	4.15 E
Hĕnĕtī		XVI	41.30 N	33.0 E
Hĕnnă vel Ēnnă	Castro-Giovanni	XI	37.30 N	14.18 E
Hēphæstĭă		XV	39.55 N	25.15 E
Hēptănŏmĭs		XXI	28.30 N	31.0 E
Hērăclēă		IX	40.52 N	21.23 E
Hērăclēă		XIV	38.47 N	22.31 E
Hērăclēă	near Polichoro	XI, XV	40.8 N	16.44 E
Hērăclēă ad Lātmŏn		XVI	37.30 N	27.28 E
Hērăclēă Mīnōă		XI	37.25 N	13.18 E
Hērăclēă	Erekli	IX	41.2 N	27.55 E
Hērăclēă Pontica		IV, XVI	41.15 N	31.30 E
Hērăclēă Trāchīnĭă		XIII	38.47 N	22.26 E
Hĕrăclēŏpŏlĭs Māgnă	Almas	XXI	28.58 N	30.54 E
Hērăclēōtĭcum Ost.		XXI	31.18 N	30.8 E
Hērăclēum		XIII	38.7 N	23.59 E
Hērææ	Agiani	XIII, XIV	37.37 N	21.50 E
Hērææ, *ms*		XI	37.45 N	14.45 E
Hēræum, *pr*	Melangavi C.	XIV	38.2 N	22.51 E
Hĕrbĭtă	Citadella ?	XI	37.44 N	14.27 E
Hĕrcŭlānĕum		XI	40.47 N.	14.23 E
Hĕrcŭlĕum, *pr*		XXII	31.30 N	10.0 W
Hĕrcŭlis vel Herculeum, *fr*		II, V, XII	36.0 N	5.30 W
Hĕrcŭlis, *ice*	Asinara and Piana,	XI	41.5 N	8.15 E
Hĕrcŭlĭs Pōrtŭs		X	42.28 N	11.12 E
Hĕrcŭlis Pōrtŭs Lābrōnis	Leghorn	X	43.33 N	10.17 E
Hĕrcŭlĭs, *pr*		II	30.20 N	9.24 W
Hĕrcŭlĭs, *pr*	Hartland Pt.	VII	51.0 N	4.30 W
Hĕrcŭlĭs, *pr*	C. Spartivento	XI	38.54 N	8.52 E
Hĕrcŭlĭs, *pr*	C. Spartivento	XI	37.56 N	16.4 E
Hĕrcўnĭă vel Ōrcўnĭă Sīlvă (ȳ *Seneca*, ў *Claudian*)		VIII, XII	48.10 N	7.50 E
Hĕrcўnĭī, *ms*	Schwarzwald, &c.	VIII	50.40 N	15.40 E
Hērdōnĭă	Ordona ?	X, XI	41.23 N	15.40 E
Hērmæŭs, *s*	G. of Smyrna	XVI	38.30 N	26.48 E
Hērmĭnĭŭs, *m*	Estrella, *m*	V	40.0 N	8.5 W
Hērmĭŏnē	near Kastri	XIII, XIV	37.25 N	23.12 E
Hērmĭŏnes		II, VIII	51°0′ N	10°0′ E
Hērmĭŏnĭs		XIV	37.24 N	23.10 E
Hērmōn, *m*	Jebel-esh-Shekh	XVII	33.28 N	35.43 E
Hērmōpolitanc	Erment	XXI	25.40 N	32.26 E
Hērmŏpŏlĭs Māgnă	Eschmunein	II, XXI	27.50 N	30.46 E
Hērmopŏlĭs Minŏr	Damanhour	XXI	31.5 N	30.30 E
Hērmūndŭrī (Ἑρμόνδοροι *and* Εὐμόνδοροι)	in Bavaria and Saxony	VIII	50.20 N	9.0 E
Hērmŭs, *fl*	Sarābat, or Kedous	XV, XVI	38.29 N	27.0 E
Hērnĭcī		X, XII, XV	41.40 N	13.15 E
Hĕrōdĭon		XVII	31.41 N	35.15 E
Hērōōpŏlĭs vel Hērōum		XXI	30.32 N	31.58 E
Hērōōpŏlītēs, *s*	G. of Suez	XXI	29.30 N	33.4 E
Herulī		XII	42.0 N	15.0 E
Hērўcnē, *fl*		XIV	38.27 N	22.56 E
Hēspĕră, *pr*		II	12.25 N	16.30 W
Hēspĕrĭă	Italy	X	43.0 N	12.0 E
Hēspĕrĭă Ultĭmă	Spain	V	40.0 N	4.0 W
Hēspĕrĭcŭs, *s*		II	6.0 N	16.0 W
Hēspĕrĭum Cōrnū		IV		
Hēspĕrŭs	Benghazi	XXII	32.10 N	20.10 E
Hēstĭæōtĭs		XIII	38.55 N	23.10 E
Hēstĭæōtĭs		XIII	39.38 N	21.38 E
Hesūdrŭs, *fl*	Sutlej	XIX, XX	30.54 N	74.50 E
Hĭbērnĭă, *i*	Ireland	II, VII, XII, XXIII	53.0 N	8.0 W
Hĭbērnĭcus Occănus	Irish Sea	VII	53.0 N	5.0 W
Hĭcĕsĭă, *i*	Basiluzzo	XI	38.42 N	15.8 E
Hĭĕră, *i*	Vulcano I.	XI	38.23 N	14.57 E
Hĭĕră Sўcămīnŭs	Maharraka Wady	XXI	23.10 N	42.43 E
Hĭĕrāpŏlĭs	Pambuk Kalessi	XVI	37.55 N	29.12 E
Hĭĕrāpŏlĭs vel Bāmbўcē	Membigz	XVII	36.33 N	37.55 E
Hĭĕrăsŭs v. Pŏrătă, *fl*	Pruth	IX	45.20 N	28.15 E
Hiĕrĭchŭs (*Prudentius*)	Rah	XVII	31.48 N	35.27 E
Hĭĕrŏmax, *fl*	Jarmuk	XVII	32.39 N	35.33 E
Hĭĕrōn		XVI	41.7 N	29.7 E
Hĭĕrŏsŏlўmă (Hĭĕrūsālem, *Prudentius and Nolanus*)	Jerusalem	IV, XII, XVII, XXI	31.44 N	35.11 E
Hĭllŏvĭōnēs vel Suiōnēs		II	61.0 N	12.0 E
Himĕră, *fl*	Salso	XI, XV	37.5 N	13.56 E
Himĕră		XI	37.55 N	13.42 E
Hippī, *pr*	Ras-al-Hamrah	XXII	36.55 N	7.49 E
Hippĭcŭs, *l*		XXII	37.10 N	9.40 E
Hippō Rēgĭŭs	Bona	II, XII, XXII	36.50 N	7.43 E
Hippō Zārўtŭs	Bizerta	XXII	35.18 N	9.50 E
Hippŏcūră		II, XX	17.42 N	78.50 E
Hippŏnĭum vel Vībo	M. Leone, or Bivona	XI	38.43 N	16.10 E
Hippūrĭŭs, *fl*	Banas Chai	XVI	38.9 N	29.22 E
Hirpīnī		XI	41.5 N	15.10 E
Hīrrī		II	58.40 N	25.0 E
Hispălĭs	Seville	V	37.23 N	5.50 W
Hispānĭă	Spain	II, IV, V, XII	40.0 N	4.0 W
Hispellum	Spello	X	43.0 N	12.39 E
Hisprĭātĭs		XVIII	40.18 N	40.30 E
Histĭæă		XIII, XIV	38.56 N	23.4 E
Histrĭă	Istria	X	45.20 N	14.0 E
Hŏmērītæ		XXI	14.0 N	45.0 E
Hŏnōrĭās		XII	41.0 N	32.0 E
Hor, *m* (Ὤρ)	Jebel Haroun	XXI	30.10 N	35.20 E
Horeb, *m* (Χωρηβ)	St Catherine	XXI	28.30 N	34.0 E
Hōrrĕă Cælĭă		XXII	36.5 N	10.29 E
Hūnnōrum Rēgnum		XII	48.0 N	40.0 E
Huns, Empire of		XXIII	48.0 N	15.0 E
Hўămĭă		XIV	36.54 N	21.54 E
Hўblă Mājor	Paterno	XI	37.30 N	15.5 E
Hўblă Mĭnor vel Mĕgără Hўblææ		XI	37.18 N	15.12 E
Hўdāspēs, *fl*	Jelum	II, XIX, XX	32.0 N	72.0 E

		Map.	Lat.	Long.
Rōxŏlānī		II, XII	47°30′N	39°0′ E
Rŭbĭcō, *fl*	Pisatello, or Fiumicello	X	44.8 N	12.28 E
Rūbō, *fl*		II	54.42 N	20.50 E
Rŭbrĭcātŭs, *fl*	Seibous	XXII	36.52 N	7.44 E
Rŭbrum Mārĕ	Red Sea	XXI	20.0 N	39.0 E
Rŭdĭæ Cālābræ		XI	40.18 N	18.18 E
Rugĭī (Ῥύγιον; ŭ *by anal., as* ορτύγιοι, ωγύγιοι)		VIII	54.0 N	16.0 E
Rūsădĭr	Melilla	XXII	35.22 N	3.58 W
Rūscĭno	Torre de Roussillon	VI	42.40 N	3.0 E
Rusĕllæ	Roselle	X	42.51 N	11.10 E
Rūsĭcādă		XXII	36.54 N	6.55 E
Rūspē		XXII	35.5 N	10.54 E
Rūstĭclānă	Galisteo	V	40.2 N	6.4 W
Rūsūcūrrum	Sidi-ferej ?	XXII	36.48 N	3.3 E
Rūtēnī		VI	44.10 N	2.30 E
Rūtŭlī		X, XI	41.30 N	12.40 E
Rūtŭpiæ	Richborough	VII	51.18 N	1.18 E
Săbă		II	16.24 N	43.20 E
Săbă		II, XXI	16.0 N	47.30 E
Săbădĭcæ		II	0.0	98.0 E
Săbădĭcæ, *iæ* (Σαβαδεῖβαι νῆσοι)		XX	1.0 S	106.0 E
Săbæi		XXI	15.0 N	45.0 E
Săbănă		XX	8.26 N	98.28 E
Săbără	Martaban ?	II, XX	16.50 N	96.50 E
Săbārĭă	Sarwar	IX	47.9 N	16.30 E
Săbărĭcŭs, *s*	Gulf of Martaban	II, XX	16.0 N	97.0 E
Săbātē	S. Marciano	XI	41.55 N	12.26 E
Săbăthă		XXI	16.0 N	47.30 E
Săbātīnŭs, *l*	L. Bracciano	X, XI	42.8 N	12.15 E
Săbātŭs, *fl*		XI	41.7 N	14.47 E
Săbīnī		X, XI, XV	42.30 N	13.0 E
Săbĭs, *fl*		VI	50.30 N	4.43 E
Săbrătă	Tripoli Vecchio	II, XXII	32.50 N	12.15 E
Săbrĭānă, or Săbrīnă Æst.	Severn, Mth. of,	VII	51.30 N	2.50 W
Săbrīna, *fl*	Severn	VII	51.40 N	2.40 W
Săcæ		II, IV, XIX, XX	41.0 N	83.0 E
Săcălītēs, *s*		II	17.50 N	55.30 E
Săcārum Rĕgĭō		IV		
Săcăsēnē		XVIII	39.54 N	46.36 E
Săcĕr, *m*		XI	41.54 N	12.27 E
Săchălītæ		XXI	17.35 N	54.30 E
Săcrum, *pr*	Cape St Vincent	IV, V	37.3 N	9.0 W
Săcrum, *pr*	C. Corso	X	43.0 N	9.22 E
Săcrum, *pr*	C. Kilidonia	XVI	36.13 N	30.30 E
Sădă		II, XX	18.25 N	94.20 E
Sæprŭs, *fl*		XI	39.28 N	9.39 E
Sætăbĭs	Xativa, or San Felipe	V	38.58 N	0.35 W
Sagalāssŭs, (ă ă *prob.*)		XVI	37.35 N	30.38 E
Săgĭdă (Σάγιδα, *or* Σάγηδα *Ptol.*)		XX	20.42 N	79.57 E
Săgrŭs, *fl*	Sangro	XXI	42.16 N	14.32 E
Săgūntum	Murviedro	II, IV, V, XII	39.40 N	0.17 W
Săĭs (Σάϊς)		II, XXI	31.0 N	30.49 E
Sălă	Salé	II, XXII	34.0 N	7.45 W
Sală, *fl* (Σάλας, *first syll. prob.* ă)	Saale	VIII	51.58 N	10.55 E
Sălācĭă	Pombeiro	V	41.19 N	8.5 W
Sălămĭs	Ambelakia	XIII, XIV	37.54 N	23.29 E
Sălămĭs Vĕtŭs		XIII	37.53 N	23.29 E
Sălămĭs, *i*	Colouri	XIII, XIV	37.55 N	23.30 E
Sălămȳs		XII, XVI	35.12 N	33.55 E
Sălăpĭă	Salpi	X, XI	41.21 N	16.4 E
Sălassī		X	45.30 N	7.30 E
Sălăthī		II	23.0 N	12.0 W
Sāldæ		II, XXII	37.0 N	4.0 E
Sāldŭbă vel Cæsăr Augŭstă	Zaragoza	V	41.46 N	0.53 W
Sālēntīnī	in Calabria	XI	40.15 N	17.50 E
Sālēntīnum, *pr*	C. di Leuca	XI, XV	39.46 N	18.23 E
Sālērnum	Salerno	XI	40°40′N	14°45′ E
Sălĭă, *fl*	Sella	V	43.27 N	5.8 W
Sălĭcē vel Tābrŏbānē, *i*	Ceylon	II, XX	7.30 N	81.0 E
Sălĭī		XII	48.0 N	2.0 E
Sălīnæ	Fel Vinez	IX	46.32 N	23.43 E
Sălīnæ, *iæ*		II, XX	12.0 N	93.0 E
Sālmāntĭcă	Salamanca	II, V	41.6 N	5.43 W
Sālmās		XIX	28.10 N	57.15 E
Sālmōnē		XIV, XV	37.42 N	21.32 E
Sālmŭs		XIX	27.6 N	57.0 E
Sālmȳdēssŭs	Midjeh	IX	41.38 N	28.3 E
Sălo vel Bĭlbĭlĭs, *fl*	Xalon	V	41.48 N	1.0 W
Sălŏdūrum	Soleure	VI	47.12 N	7.27 E
Sălōnă	near Spalatro	IX	43.30 N	16.27 E
Sāltŭs Cāstŭlōnēnsĭs		V	37.50 N	3.0 W
Sāltŭs Teutŏbērgĭēnsĭs	Teutoburger Wald	VIII	52.0 N	8.47 E
Sălўĕs	in Var	VI	43.30 N	6.0 E
Sămără, *fl*	Somme	VI	50.12 N	1.35 E
Sămărĭă vel Sĕbāstē	Sebustiyeh	XVII	32.18 N	35.6 E
Sămărĭă (Sămărĭtanus *Sedulius*, Sămărĭtă *Juvencus*)		XVII	32.20 N	35.20 E
Sămărŏbrīvă	Amiens	VI	49.54 N	2.15 E
Sāmbŭs, *fl*		XX	26.45 N	77.10 E
Sāmē		XIV	38.14 N	20.37 E
Sāmē		IV, XIII	38.14 N	20.38 E
Sāmĭcum		XIII, XIV	37.32 N	21.32 E
Sāmnĭum		X, XI, XII	41.20 N	14.50 E
Sāmnĭum		X, XI, XV	41.31 N	14.11 E
Sāmŏchōnĭtĭs, *l* (Waters of Merom)	Bahr-el-Hûleh	XVII	33.5 N	35.35 E
Sāmōnĭum, *pr*	Sidero C.	XV	35.26 N	26.20 E
Sāmŏs (*urbs*)		XV, XVI	37.43 N	27.0 E
Sāmŏs, *i*	Samos	XV, XVI, XIX	37.44 N	26.50 E
Sāmōsăta	Someisat	XVII, XVIII	37.31 N	38.36 E
Sāmŏthrācĭă, *i*	Simothraki	IX, XV, XVI	40.25 N	25.35 E
Sāngălæ		XIX	32.25 N	76.0 E
Sāngărĭŭs, *fl*	Sakaria	IV, XVI, XIX	41.5 N	30.43 E
Sānŏră	Shemkir	XVIII	40.52 N	46.6 E
Sāntŏnes (*Gr. also* ω)		II, VI	45.35 N	0.0
Săŏcŏrās, *fl*		XVIII	34.30 N	42.12 E
Săŏcŏrās, *fl*		XVIII	35.48 N	41.30 E
Săphăr		II, XXI	17.3 N	54.32 E
Săpĭs, *fl*	Savio	X	44.17 N	12.19 E
Săpphăr		II, XXI	14.10 N	44.35 E
Saracens (*Spain*)		XXIII	32.30 N	6.0 W
Saracens		XXIII	33.0 N	40.0 E
Sārāpēum		XXI	30.25 N	32.12 E
Sārdĭcă	Sophia	IX	42.36 N	23.26 E
Sārdĭnĭă, Sārdō, vel Ichnūsă, *i*	Sardinia	II, IV, XI, XII, XXIII	40.0 N	9.0 E
Sārdĭs vel Sārdēs	Sart	IV, XII, XV, XVI, XIX	38.27 N	28.8 E
Sārdo, *see* Sardinia				
Sārēptă	Sarfand	XVII	33.27 N	35.18 E
Sariphi, *ms*		XIX, XX	35.10 N	62.0 E
Sārmătĭă		IV	54.0 N	30.0 E
Sārmătĭă Europæa		II, XII	51.0 N	30.0 E
Sārmătĭă Āsĭātĭcă		II, XII	50.0 N	44.0 E
Sarmatians		XXIII	56.0 N	32.0 E
Sārmătĭcī, *ms*		XII	48.45 N	19.0 E
Sārmătĭcŭs Ōcĕănŭs	Baltic	XII	57.0 N	18.0 E
Sārmizĕgĕthūsă vel Ūlpĭă Trājānĭ (*third syll. written with* αι, ο, *or* ε)	Gradisca	IX	45.31 N	22.49 E
Sārnĭa, *i*	Guernsey	VI	49.27 N	2.35 W
Sārnŭs, *fl*	Sarno	XI	40.44 N	14.30 E
Sarōnas		XVII	32.20 N	34.50 E
Sārōnĭcŭs, *s*	G. of Egina	XIII, XIV, XV	37.50 N	23.20 E
Sārpēdōn, *pr*		IX, XVI	36.13 N	34.0 E
Sārsĭnă	Sarsina	X	43.58 N	12.8 E
Sarunētēs (ă *and* ŭ *prob.*)	in the Grisons	VIII	46.50 N	8.20 E
Sărŭs, *fl*	Sihoon	XVI, XVII	36.43 N	35.21 E

	Map.	Lat.	Long.
Satălă	XVI, XVIII	40°0′ N	40°0′ E
Sātūrnī vel Scōmbrārĭă, *pr*	Cape de Palos V	37.37 N	0.43 W
Sātūrnĭă	Italy X	43.0 N	12.0 E
Sătўrōrum, *pr*	II, XX	8.48 N	105.15 E
Sātūrnĭă	Saturnia X	42.41 N	11.42 E
Saurōmătæ	IV		
Săvŭs, *fl*	Save IX	44.55 N	20.30 E
Săxŏnēs	in Schleswig VIII	54.0 N	10.0 E
Săxŏnēs	XII	54.0 N	10.0 E
Saxons (*England*)	XII, XXIII	51.0 N	2.0 W
Saxons (*Germany*)	XXIII	53.30 N	10.0 E
Săxŏnum, *ĭcæ*	VIII	53.52 N	8.26 E
Scălăbĭs	Santarem V	39.18 N	8.40 W
Scăldĭs, *fl*	Scheldt VI	51.30 N	4.10 E
Scămānder v.-drus. *fl*	Mendereh XVI, XIX	40.4 N	26.11 E
Scāndeiă	Kapsali XIII	36.11 N	23.5 E
Scāndĭă	IV		
Scāndināvĭă	II, IV, XXIII	62.0 N	11.0 E
Scāptēsŭlă	IX	41.2 N	25.27 E
Scārdōnă	Scardona IX	43.50 N	15.50 E
Scārdōnă, *i*	Issola Grossa IX	44.0 N	17.30 E
Scārpheiă	XIV	38.49 N	22.44 E
Scēnītæ	XXI	31.0 N	44.0 E
Scēpsĭs	XVI	39.48 N	27.20 E
Schērĭă, *i*	III, IV		
Schœnŭs	Kalamaki XIII, XIV	37.53 N	22.59 E
Sciăthŭs, *i*	Skiato XIII, XV	39.8 N	23.28 E
Scillĭum Col.	XXII	35.10 N	8.47 E
Scillŭs	XIII, XIV	37.39 N	21.38 E
Sciōnē	XV	39.59 N	23.21 E
Sciōrithĭs	XIV	37.15 N	22.24 E
Scīrōnĭdēs Pĕtræ	XIII, XIV	37.56 N	23.11 E
Scīrtŭs, *fl*	XVIII	37.12 N	38.42 E
Scōdrā (*Gr. o*)	Scutari II, IX	41.57 N	19.21 E
Scœdĭsŭs, *m*	XVI, XVIII	39.46 N	39.30 E
Scōmbrārĭă vel Sātūrnī, *pr*	Cape de Palos V	37.37 N	0.43 W
Scōmĭus, *m*	IX	42.25 N	23.2 E
Scōpēlŭs vel Hălŏnēsŭs, *i*	Skopelo XIII	39.7 N	23.39 E
Scōrdiscī	IX	45.8 N	18.38 E
Scōrdŭs, *m*	IX	42.56 N	20.8 E
Scots	XXIII	57.20 N	4.20 W
Scōtūssă	XIII	39.22 N	22.30 E
Scŭltennă, *n*	Panaro X	44.53 N	11.36 E
Scŭpī	Uskup IX	41.54 N	21.39 E
Scўlăcēum	Squillace XI	38.50 N	16.30 E
Scўlax, *fl*	XVI	40.26 N	35.47 E
Scўllă	III		
Scўllă	IV, XI	38.14 N	15.43 E
Scўllæum, *pr*	XIII, XIV	37.26 N	23.31 E
Scўllētĭcŭs, *s*	G. of Squillace XI	38.50 N	16.45 E
Scўrŏs, *i*	Skyros III, XIII, XIV, XV	38.52 N	24.35 E
Scythæ	IV		
Scўthĭă	Tartary IV, XII, XX	49.0 N	60.0 E
Scўthĭă Āsĭātĭcă	XIX	45.0 N	70.0 E
Scўthĭă Eurōpæa	IV, XIX	50.0 N	31.0 E
Scўthĭă ēxtrā Īmāum	II	42.0 N	88.0 E
Scўthĭă īntrā Īmāum	II	49.0 N	65.0 E
Scўthĭă Pārvă vel Pōntŭs	IX	44.25 N	28.10 E
Scythians	XXIII	53.0 N	40.0 E
Scўthŏpŏlĭs	Bethshan XVII	32.31 N	35.31 E
Sĕbănă	IV		
Sĕbāstē vel Sebastia	Sivas XVI	39.38 N	37.12 E
Sĕbāstē	XVI	39.49 N	32.56 E
Sĕbāstē vel Cābīră	XVI	40.36 N	36.59 E
Sĕbāstē	XVII	32.18 N	35.6 E
Sĕbāstŏpŏlĭs vel Dĭōsĕurĭās	Iskuria XVIII	42.45 N	41.20 E
Sĕbennўtĭcum Ost.	XXI	31.34 N	31.10 E
Sĕcrētŭs Pōrtŭs	XXII	31.13 N	29.54 E
Sēdūnī	VI	46.22 N	7.45 E
Sēdūnōrum Cīvĭtās	VI	46.13 N	7.20 E
Sĕgĕdūnum	VII	55.0 N	1.23 W
Sĕgĕlŏcum	Littleborough VII	53.21 N	0.48 W
Sĕgēstă Tўgūllĭōrum	X	44.17 N	9.21 E
Sĕgēstă vel Ægēstă	Barbara XI	37.59 N	12.50 E
Sĕgēstĭcă vel Sīsĕlă	IX	45.30 N	16,16 E
Sĕgĭsă	V	38°9′ N	1°39′ W
Sēgōbrīga (*termination* "briga" *found in about* 40 *names; same as* "briva," *a bridge, with* ī —*Sidon. Apoll., carm.* 24, 16.)	Segorbe V	39.55 N	0.35 W
Sĕgŏdūnum	Rodez VI	44.28 N	0.37 E
Sēgōntĭa	Siguenza V	41.3 N	2.42 W
Sēgōntĭum	Caer-Sciont VII	53.8 N	4.15 W
Sĕgŏvĭă (Σεγουβία)	Segovia V	41.1 N	4.12 W
Sĕgūsĭāvī	VI	45.40 N	4.20 E
Sĕgūsĭāvōrum, Fŏrum	VI	46.47 N	4.14 E
Sĕgūsīnī	X	45.16 N	7.12 E
Sĕgūsĭo (Σεγόσιον, Σεγόυσιον, Σαιγόσιον)	Susa X	45.8 N	7.5 E
Seine, *r*	XXIII	49.30 N	0.30 E
Sĕleūcĭă (ī *properly, but* ĕ *in Plautus*)	Selefkieh XVI	36.22 N	33.54 E
Sĕleucĭă ăd Bēlum	XVII	35.31 N	36.20 E
Sĕleucĭă Pīĕrĭă	XVII	36.9 N	35.49 E
Sĕleucĭă (Σελεύκεια)	XVIII	33.10 N	44.38 E
Sĕleucĭs	XVII	36.15 N	36.20 E
Sĕlgē	XVI, XIX	37.20 N	31.13 E
Sĕlgŏvæ	in Nithsdale, Annandale, &c. VII	55.15 N	3.30 W
Sĕlīnūs	Torre di Polluci XI	37.38 N	12.46 E
Sĕlīnūs, *fl*	XIII, XIV	38.14 N	22.7 E
Sĕlīnūs vel Trājānŏpŏlĭs	Selenti XVI	36.16 N	32.23 E
Sĕllasĭă (ā *prob.*)	XIII, XIV	37.11 N	22.27 E
Sĕllēis, *fl*	XIV	37.41 N	21.19 E
Sĕllўum	Seijo V	39.54 N	8.36 W
Sĕlўmbrĭă	Selivria IX	41.4 N	28.13 E
Sĕmnŏnes (*Gr.* ωον)	about Dresden VIII	52.20 N	13.0 E
Sēnă, *fl*	II	52.10 N	9.30 W
Sēnă Gallĭcă	Sinagaglia X	43.44 N	13.10 E
Sēnă Jūlĭă	Siena X	43.19 N	11.20 E
Sennŏnes	VI	47.50 N	2.50 E
Sĕnŏnes vel Ăgēnticum (Σήνωνες, *Polyb.*)	VI	48.13 N	3.21 E
Sĕnŏnes	X	43.50 N	12.35 E
Sēntantĭōrum pōrtŭs	VII	53.42 N	3.0 W
Sēntīnum	near Sasso Ferrato X	43.27 N	12.49 E
Sēpĭăs, *pr*	XIII	39.12 N	23.22 E
Sēpphōrĭs (Dĭŏcæsārēă)	Sefûrieh XVII	32.45 N	35.16 E
Sēptēntrĭōnālĭs Ŏcĕănŭs	II, IV		
Sēquănă, *fl* (ĕ *Ausonius*)	Seine II, VI, XII	49.27 N	0.40 E
Sēquănī	in Doubs VI	47.10 N	6.0 E
Sērā	XX	34.40 N	108.50 E
Sērāpæum	XVI	41.9 N	29.3 E
Sērāpĭdĭs, *i*	II, XXI	20.20 N	57.40 E
Serīānē	XVII	35.19 N	37.49 E
Sērĭcă	II, IV, XX	40.0 N	112.0 E
Sērīndă	Sirhind II, XX	30.40 N	76.25 E
Sērīphŭs, *i*	Serpho XIII, XIV, XV	37.10 N	24.30 E
Sērīphŭs	XIII	37.9 N	24.31 E
Sērrī	II	55.30 N	22.30 E
Sērrōrum, *ms*	IX	45.30 N	24.0 E
Sērŭs, *fl*	II, IV, XX	14.0 N	100.40 E
Sērvĭtum	IX	45.11 N	17.6 E
Sēsămŭs v. Ămāstrĭs	Amastrah XVI	41.42 N	32.27 E
Sēssītēs, *fl*	Sesia X	45.3 N	8.38 E
Sēstōs	IX, XVI, XIX	40.16 N	26.21 E
Sēteiă Æst.	Month of the Dee VII	53.22 N	3.10 W
Sētĭă	Sezza XI	41.27 N	13.6 E
Sētŏbrīgă	V	40.22 N	2.24 W
Seumără	XVIII	41.50 N	44.52 E
Sēvīnŭs, *l* (*Gr.* η)	L. of Isea X	45.45 N	10.0 E
Sheba (Σάβὰ)	XXI	16.0 N	47.30 E
Siagul	XXIX	36.22 N	10.35 E
Sĭcănĭă (Sĭcănŭs)	Sicily III, XI	37.30 N	14.0 E
Sĭccă Veneris	Keff XXII	36.13 N	8.42 E
Sĭcĕlī, the	III		
Sĭcĭlĭă, *i*	Sicily II, IV, XI, XII, XV, XXIII	37.30 N	14.0 E

		Map.	Lat.	Long.
Sĭcĭnŭs, *i*	Sikino	xv	36°40′N	25°5′ E
Sĭcŏrĭs, *fl*	Segre	v	41.27 N	0.26 E
Sĭcŭlum vel Ētrūscum, *fr*	St. of Messina	xi, xv	38.15 N	15.40 E
Sĭcŭlum Mare		xi	37.30 N	16.0 E
Sĭcum		ix	43.46 N	15.51 E
Sĭcyōn	Vasilica	xiii, xiv, xv	37.58 N	22.44 E
Sĭcyōnĭă		xiii, xiv	38.0 N	22.42 E
Sīdē (Σίδη, *a pomegranate; but* Y *in all derivatives of* Σίδη, *a water plant*)		xvi, xix	36.44 N	31.30 E
Sīdē	Eski Adalia	xvi	41.0 N	37.31 E
Sīdĭcīnī		xi	41.13 N	14.12 E
Sīdōn	Saida	ii, iii, iv, xii, xvii, xix	33.32 N	35.20 E
Sidonians the		iii		
Sĭgă	Honain	ii, xxii	35.20 N	1.30 W
Sīgēum		xvi	39.57 N	26.12 E
Sīgēum, *pr* (ĕ *Seneca*)	C. Troad	xv, xvi, xix	39.59 N	26.12 E
Sīgnĭă	Segni	xi	41.40 N	13.4 E
Sĭgrĭum, *pr*	Sigri C.	xv, xvi	39.15 N	25.51 E
Sĭlārŭs, *fl*	Sele	xi	40.30 N	14.57 E
Sĭlĭnæ, *ĭæ*	Scilly Isles	vii	49.52 N	5.55 W
Sīllă vel Dēlas, *fl*		xviii	33.18 N	44.30 E
Sĭlŭrēs	in South Wales	vii	51.50 N	3.0 W
Sīlvă Bācēnĭs		viii	51.10 N	8.20 E
Sīlvă Gāllĭnārĭă		xi	41.0 N	14.10 E
Sīlvĭă Cĭmĭnĭă, *m*		xi	41.55 N	12.26 E
Simĕtī (Σιμέναι *Pt.*)	in Norfolk and Suffolk	vii	52.30 N	1.0 E
Sĭmōis, *fl*	Mendere-Su	xv, xvi	40.0 N	26.14 E
Sĭmȳttă, *pr*		ii	19.18 N	72.35 E
Sin vel Pēlūsĭum	Tineh	xxi	31.2 N	32.26 E
Sĭnæ (Σῖναι)	Cochin-China	ii, iv, xx	15.0 N	107.0 E
Sinai, *m*	Mt. St Catherine	xxi	28.12 N	34.0 E
Sĭnārum		ii	17.52 N	106.32 E
Sĭnārum, *s* (Σῖναι)		ii, iv, xx	20.0 N	108.0 E
Sīndæ, *ĭæ*		ii, xx	8.0 N	93.45 E
Sīndŏcāndă	Kandy?	ii, xx	7.15 N	80.5 E
Sīngără	Sinjar	xviii	36.11 N	41.51 E
Sīngās, *fl*	Araban Chai	xvii	37.30 N	38.15 E
Sīngĭdāvă		ix	46.3 N	22.6 E
Sīngĭdūnum	Belgrade	ix, xii	44.49 N	20.34 E
Sīngĭtĭcŭs, *s*	Gulf of Monte Santo	ix, xv	40.10 N	24.0 E
Singŭlĭs, *fl*	Xenil	v	37.38 N	5.10 W
Sĭnōpē		xii, xvi	42.2 N	35.12 E
Sīntĭcă	in Rumelia	ix	41.18 N	23.28 E
Sĭnŭēssa		x, xi	41.10 N	13.51 E
Sīphnŭs, *i* (ĭ *nat.*)	Siphno	xiii, xv	37.0 N	24.45 E
Sīpōntum	S. Maria di Siponto	x, xi, xv	41.40 N	15.55 E
Sĭpȳlŭs, *m*	Bouz-Dagh	xvi	38.32 N	27.25 E
Sīrăcēnī vel Sīrăcī		xii	45.0 N	44.30 E
Sīrbĭtum		ii	11.52 N	33.35 E
Sīrbōnĭs, *l* (ω)	Sebaka-Bardoval	xxi	31.10 N	33.5 E
Sīrēnum		iv		
Sīrēnūsæ, *i*	Galli	xi	40.34 N	14.25 E
Sirĭs (Σίρις *and* Σῖρις, *but we never find* Y *in verse*)	Torre-di-Senna	xi	40.6 N	16.43 E
Sirĭs, *fl*	Sinno	xi	40.6 N	16.42 E
Sīrmĭo	Sermione	x	45.30 N	10.32 E
Sīrmĭum	near Mitrovicz	ii, ix, xii	45.0 N	19.38 E
Sīsăpōn	Almaden	v	38.38 N	4.51 W
Sīscĭă vel Sēgēstĭcă	Siszek	ix	45.30 N	16.16 E
Sīthŏnĭă, *pr*	in Rumelia	ix	40.8 N	23.47 E
Sĭtĭfēnsĭs		xii, xxii	36.0 N	5.0 E
Sĭtĭfĭs	Setif	ii, xii, xxii	36.12 N	5.25 E
Sītŏmăgŭs	Dunwich	vii	52.17 N	1.38 E
Sītŏnas		ii	58.0 N	12.0 E
Sittăcē		xviii	33.30 N	44.18 E
Sittăcēnē		xviii	33.10 N	45.24 E
Slavi		xii	55.0 N	25.0 E
Smȳrna	Smyrna	xv, xvi, xxiii	38°26′N	27°9′ E
Smȳrnă vĕtŭs		xvi	38.30 N	27.15 E
Smȳrnæŭs, *s*	G. of Smyrna	xv, xvi	38.30 N	26.48 E
Socho (Σοχχορ)		xvii	31.41 N	35.0 E
Sōcrătĭs, *i*		ii, xxi	16.40 N	42.0 E
Sōdūcēnī		xviii	39.42 N	45.42 E
Sōgdĭānă		ii, iv, xix, xx	39.30 N	67.0 E
Sōgdĭī, *ms*		xix, xx	38.30 N	67.0 E
Soissons		xxiii	49.20 N	3.10 E
Sōlănă		ii, xx	36.28 N	104.18 E
Sōlī		xvi	35.13 N	32.51 E
Sōlī	Mezetli	xvi	36.42 N	34.32 E
Sōlĭs, *pr*		xxi	26.12 N	51.25 E
Sōlōcĭs, *pr*	Cantin C.	ii	32.25 N	9.14 W
Sōlŏē		xvi	36.42 N	34.32 E
Sōlvēntĭă Ēxtrēmă, *pr*		ii	19.25 N	16.40 E
Sōlȳgĭă	Galata	xiv	37.50 N	23.1 E
Sōlȳman, *ms*		iii		
Sōlȳmī		iii, iv, xvi	37.20 N	30.18 E
Sōlȳmnĭă, *i*		xiii	39.21 N	24.4 E
Sōntĭŭs, *fl*	Isonzo	x	45.51 N	13.24 E
Sōpeithēs Rēgnum		xix	32.40 N	78.0 E
Sŏphēnē		xviii	38.30 N	39.50 E
Sōrā	Sora	x, xi	41.45 N	12.35 E
Sōrāctĕ, *m*	S. Oreste	x, xi	42.22 N	12.42 E
Sōrbĭŏdūnum	Old Sarum	vii	51.7 N	1.48 W
Sōrdŏnes		v	42.36 N	2.30 E
Sōtĭātes		vi	44.8 N	0.12 W
Sōzŏpŏlĭs vel Ăpŏllōnĭă	Sizeboli	ix	42.25 N	27.48 E
Spārtă	near Mistra	ii, iv, xii, xiii, xiv, xv, xix	37.6 N	22.24 E
Spārtārĭus Campus		v	37.50 N	1.0 W
Spaută, *l*	Urumiah	xviii, xix, xx	37.20 N	45.20 E
Spērchīæ		xiv	38.57 N	22.3 E
Spērchīŭs, *fl*	Ellada	xiii, xv	38.52 N	22.24 E
Sphăctērĭă, *i*	Sphagia	xiii, xiv	36.57 N	21.39 E
Spīnæ	Speen, near Newburg	vii	51.19 N	1.9 W
Spīræum, *pr*	Spiri C.	xiv	37.37 N	23.10 E
Spōlētĭum	Spoleto	x	42.50 N	12.40 E
Spōrădēs, *iæ*	Sporades	xv, xvi	37.0 N	27.0 E
Stăbĭæ	Castellamare	xi	40.42 N	14.30 E
Stăbŭlă	Ottmarsheim	vi	47.52 N	7.23 E
Stæchădēs, *iæ*	Hyères Is.	vi	43.0 N	6.10 E
Stăgīră	Stavros	ix, xv	40.35 N	23.44 E
Stătĭellī		x	44.40 N	8.18 E
Stĕnȳclārŭs		xiii, xiv	37.17 N	22.1 E
Stŏbī (*Gr.* Στόβοι)		ix	40.58 N	21.49 E
Stŏbōrum, *pr*		xxii	37.6 N	7.12 E
Strasbourg		xxiii	48.35 N	7.45 E
Strătŏnĭcēă	Eski-Hissar	xvi	37.13 N	28.8 E
Strātŭs		xiii, xiv	38.42 N	21.16 E
Strōngўlē, *i*	Stromboli	xi, xv	38.49 N	15.13 E
Strŏphădēs, *iæ*	Strivali	xiii, xiv	37.12 N	20.58 E
Strўmē		ix	40.52 N	25.46 E
Strўmōn, *fl*	Struma	ix	40.47 N	23.50 E
Strўmŏnĭcŭs, *s*	G. of Bendina?	ix, xv	40.40 N	23.55 E
Stūră, *fl*	Stura	x	44.40 N	7.54 E
Stūtĭă, *fl*	Dovey	vii	52.33 N	4.5 W
Stўmphālŭs, *l* (ă *Ausonius*)		xiii, xiv	37.52 N	22.20 E
Stўră	Stura	xiii, xiv	38.9 N	24.16 E
Stўx, *fl*	Mavro-Neria	xiii, xiv	38.5 N	22.14 E
Subur, *fl* (Σουβουρ)		xxii	34.20 N	6.35 W
Sūbzūpără		ix	41.57 N	25.59 E
Sūccŭbăn		xxii	36.11 N	0.54 E
Sūcrō	Sueca	v	39.11 N	0.17 W
Sūcro, *fl*	Xucar	v	39.10 N	0.12 W
Sūcrōnēnsĭs, *s*		v	39.30 N	0.15 E
Sudēti, *ms*, Sudētă, *m*	Sudetic, *ms*	viii	50.40 N	13.20 E
Sūēssă vel Sūēssa Aurūncă	Sessa	x	41.15 N	14.13 E
Sūēssă Pōmĕtĭă		x, xi	41.32 N	12.57 E
Suessĭōnes	in Aisne, of Soissons	vi	49.23 N	3.19 E

		Map.	Lat.	Long.
Sueves (*Poland*)		XXIII	53°40′N	21°0′ E
Sueves (*Spain*)		XXIII	43.0 N	7.0 W
Sŭēvī vel Sŭēvī		II, VIII	51.0 N	13.0 E
Sŭēvĭcum Mărĕ	Baltic	VIII	54.45 N	16.15 E
Sŭfes	Esibah	XXII	35.33 N	9.5 E
Sŭffĕtŭla		XXII	35.19 N	9.8 E
Sŭindĭnum vel Vindĭnum	Le Mans	VI	47.58 N	0.12 E
Suiŏnes v. Hillŏvĭŏnes		II	61.0 N	12.0 E
Sŭlcī		XI	39.6 N	8.23 E
Sŭlmo	Sulmona	X	42.4 N	13.55 E
Sŭmmum Pēnnīnum	Gt. St Bernard	X	45.50 N	7.8 E
Sūnĭum	ruins on Cape Colonna	XIV	37.40 N	24.1 E
Sūnĭum, *pr*	C. Colonna	XIII, XIV	37.38 N	24.1 E
Sŭpĕrum Mare	Adriatic Sea	X, XI	41.40 N	17.0 E
Sūrrēntīnum, *pr*	Punta della Campanella	XI	40.35 N	14.25 E
Sūrrēntum	Sorrento	XI	40.37 N	14.22 E
Sūsă		II, IV, XII, XVIII, XIX, XX	32.0 N	48.15 E
Sūsĭă		XIX	36.20 N	59.25 E
Sūsĭānă	Khuzistan	II, IV, XII, XVIII, XIX, XX	31.10 N	48.0 E
Sussex		XXIII	51.0 N	3.0 W
Sūtrĭum	Sutri	X	42.16 N	12.13 E
Sўăgrŭs, *pr*		II, IV, XXI	18.0 N	56.20 E
Sўbărĭs		XI, XV	39.40 N	16.32 E
Sўbărĭs		XI	40.21 N	18.12 E
Sўbărĭs, *fl*	Coscile	XI	39.40 N	16.30 E
Sўbŏtă		XIII	39.25 N	20.13 E
Sўcæ		XVI	41.0 N	29.0 E
Sўdrŭs		II, XX	25.10 N	68.10 E
Sўēnē	Assouan	II, IV, XXI	24.10 N	33.0 E
Sўgămbrī		VIII	51.17 N	8.0 E
Sўllĭum	Assar-Keui	XVI	37.2 N	31.6 E
Sўmæthŭs, *fl.* (*but* Sўmæthius)	Simeto	XI, XV	37.22 N	15.8 E
Sўmplēgădēs vel Cўănĕæ, *ĭcæ*		IX, XV, XVI	41.17 N	29.10 E
Sўnnădă		XVI	38.41 N	30.40 E
Sўrācūsæ (ă *Ausonius*)	Syracuse	II, IV, XI, XII, XV	37.3 N	15.16 E
Sўrāstrēnē		XX	22.10 N	71.0 E
Sўrens' Isle, the		III		
Sўrĭă	Syria	II, III, IV, XVII, XIX, XXIII	35.0 N	37.0 E
Sўrĭă Sălūtārĭs		XII	36.0 N	38.0 E
Sўrĭās, *pr*		XVI	42.8 N	35.2 E
Sўrtĭcă Rĕgĭō	Tripoli	XXII	31.0 N	13.0 E
Sўrtĭs Mājor	G. of Sidra, or Gt. Syrtis	II, IV, XII, XXII	32.0 N	18.0 E
Sўrtĭs Mĭnŏr	G. of Cabes	II, IV, XXII	34.0 N	11.0 E
Sўrŭs, *i*	Syra	XV	37.29 N	24.56 E
Sўsĭmăthrĭs ārx		XIX	40.48 N	66.0 E
Sўthās, *fl*		XIII, XIV	38.6 N	22.37 E
Tăbæ, *pr*		II	10.44 N	51.35 E
Tăbās		XIX	35.10 N	50.36 E
Tăbărcă	Tabarca	XXII	36.50 N	12.35 E
Tăbūrnŭs, *m*	Taburno	XI	41.6 N	14.37 E
Tacăpē	Cabes	II, XII, XXII	34.0 N	9.30 E
Tăcŏlă		XX	14.25 N	98.32 E
Tădĕr, *fl*	Segura	V	38.7 N	0.39 W
Tadmor		XVII, XVIII	34.17 N	38.12 E
Taenărum, *pr*	C. Matapan	XIII, XIV, XIX	36.24 N	22.29 E
Tænărŭs, *m*		XIV	36.32 N	22.25 E
Tæzălī		VII	57.15 N	2.42 W
Tæzălum, *pr*	Kinnaird's Head	VII	57.41 N	2.1 W
Tăgæ		II, XIX, XX	35.50 N	54.25 E
Tăgrŭs, *m*		V	39.8 N	9.8 W
Tăgŭs, *fl*	Tajo, or Tagus	II, V, XII, XXIII	38.42 N	9.8 W
Tălăbrĭgă	Salten	V	40.48 N	8.34 W
Tălmĭs		II	22.25 N	31.40 E
Tămărĭs, *fl*	Tambre	V	42.45 N	8.52 W
Tămărŭs, *fl*	Tamar	VII	50.27 N	4.12 W
Tămărŭs, *fl*	Tanaro	XI	41.10 N	14.55 E
Tămăsŭs		XVI	35.8 N	33.21 E
Tămĕsis, *fl* (ă *in modern Latin verse*)	Thames	VII	51°30′N	0°40′ E
Tămĭātĭs	Damiat	XXI	31.23 N	31.45 E
Tămnă		XXI	13.40 N	44.56 E
Tămўnæ		XIII, XIV	38.23 N	24.6 E
Tămўras, *fl*	ed-Damour	XVII	33.42 N	35.26 E
Tănăgĕr, *fl* (Tanāgri *Virgil*, Tanāgraeus)		XI	40.56 N	15.16 E
Tănăgră	near Grimadha	XIII, XIV	38.19 N	23.36 E
Tănăĭs	Don	XII	47.8 N	39.10 E
Tănăĭs, *fl*	Don	II, IV, XII, XIX	47.0 N	38.0 E
Tănăĭtæ		XII	49.0 N	41.0 E
Tănărus, *fl*	Tanaro	X	44.54 N	8.12 E
Tănĭs	San	XXI	31.0 N	31.55 E
Tănĭtĭcum Ost.		XXI	31.10 N	32.25 E
Tănŭs, *fl*		XIV	37.24 N	22.34 E
Tăphŏs, *i*		XIII, XIV	38.38 N	20.43 E
Tăphrŏs		XII	46.30 N	33.40 E
Tăphrŏs Fossa	St. of Bonifacio	X, XI	41.20 N	9.8 E
Tăprŏbānē vel Sălĭcē, *i*	Ceylon	II, IV, XX	7.30 N	81.0 E
Tărbĕllī		VI	43.35 N	1.20 W
Tărēntīnus, *s*	G. of Taranto	XI, XV	39.50 N	17.30 E
Tărēntum vel Tărās	Taranto	II, XI, XII, XV	40.28 N	17.17 E
Tărnĭs, *fl*	Tarn	VI	44.6 N	1.18 E
Tărquĭnĭī	Tarchinō	X	42.20 N	11.48 E
Tărphē		XIII, XIV	38.48 N	22.31 E
Tărracīnă vel Ānxŭr (*antepenult. probably* ă)	Terracina	X, XI	41.17 N	13.15 E
Tărrăco	Tarragona	II, IV, V, XII	41.8 N	1.16 E
Tărrăcōnēnsĭs		V, XII	41.0 N	4.0 W
Tărsĭŭs, *fl*		XVI	39.13 N	28.15 E
Tărsŭs		XVI	37.14 N	27.28 E
Tărsŭs	Tarsous	II, IV, XII, XVI, XVII, XIX	36.54 N	35.0 E
Tartars		XXIII	54.0 N	52.0 E
Tărtēssŭs		IV, V	36.40 N	6.0 W
Tărūnthŭs vel Chēsnĭŭs, *fl*		II	56.25 N	23.45 E
Tărŭs, *fl*	Taro	X	45.2 N	10.14 E
Tărvēdrum, *pr*	Dunnet Head	VII	58.40 N	3.21 W
Tărvĭsĭum	Treviso	X	45.38 N	12.11 E
Tătță Pălūs	Tuz-Ghul	XVI	38.40 N	33.30 E
Tauchīră vel Ārsĭnŏē		XXI, XXII	30.9 N	32.30 E
Taulāntĭī		IX, XIX	41.15 N	19.35 E
Taunŭs, *m*	Taunus	VIII	50.20 N	8.30 E
Taurĭcă		XII	45.0 N	34.0 E
Taurīnī		X	44.55 N	8.0 E
Taurĭscī		VIII	47.15 N	14.30 E
Taurŏmĕnĭum	Taormina	XI	37.49 N	15.19 E
Taurūnum	Semlin	IX	44.52 N	20.28 E
Tăurŭs, *m*	Taurus	III, IV, XVI, XVIII, XIX	37.0 N	33.0 E
Tăus, *fl*	Tay	VII	56.23 N	3.20 W
Tăvă Æst.	Firth of Tay	VII	56.27 N	2.48 W
Tăvĭum	Boghaz Keui	XVI	39.58 N	34.30 E
Tăxĭlă		XIX	33.0 N	73.0 E
Tăxĭlă	Attok?	II, IV, XIX, XX	33.50 N	72.30 E
Tăўgĕtŭs, *m*	Pentadactylon	XIII, XIV	36.50 N	22.22 E
Tēānum Apŭlum	Civitate	X, XI	41.43 N	15.12 E
Tēānum Sĭdĭcīnum	Teano	X, XI, XV	41.10 N	14.11 E
Tēătē	Chieti	X	42.23 N	14.10 E
Teches vel Tesqua		XVI	40.24 N	39.36 E
Teches, *m*		XVI, XVIII	40.15 N	39.20 E
Tecoah		XVII	31.38 N	35.14 E
Tēctŏsăges		XVI	40.0 N	52.0 E
Tēctŏsăges		V	43.0 N	2.25 E
Tēctŏsăges		XVI	40.0 N	33.0 E
Tēdānĭŭs, *fl*	Zermagna	IX	44.12 N	15.36 E
Tĕggă	Peali	XIII, XIV	37.28 N	22.25 E
Tĕlāmōnĭs Pōrtŭs		X	42.36 N	11.6 E
Tĕlĕbŏĭdēs, *ĭcæ*		XIII, XIV, XV	38.36 N	20.52 E
Tĕlĕsĭă	Telese	X, XI	41.15 N	14.31 E
Tēlēthrĭŭs, *m*	Ploko	XIV	38.52 N	23.6 E
Tēlmīssŭs	Makri	XVI	36.37 N	29.10 E

		Map.	Lat.	Long.
Tēlo Mārtĭus	Toulon	VI	43°7′ N	5°55′ E
Tēlŏs, *i*	Piskopi	XVI	36.26 N	27.22 E
Tēmĕsa		IV, XI	38.57 N	16.18 E
Tēmnŭs	Menimen	XVI	38.38 N	27.7 E
Tēmnŭs, *m*		XVI	39.5 N	28.20 E
Tempē		XIII, XV	39.50 N	22.35 E
Tēnetērī (Τέγκτηροι)	about Berg	VIII	50.40 N	7.30 E
Tĕnĕā	Klenia	XIV	37.47 N	22.52 E
Tĕnĕdŏs, *i*	Tenedos	IX, XV, XVI, XIX	39.50 N	26.5 E
Tēnŏs	Tino	XV	37.34 N	25.8 E
Tēnŏs, *i*	Tinos	XV	37.35 N	25.10 E
Tēntўrā	Dendera	II, XXI	26.6 N	32.58 E
Tĕōs	Boudrun	XVI	38.10 N	26:52 E
Tĕrēdōn		XVIII	30.10 N	48.0 E
Tĕrgēstĕ	Trieste	X	45.38 N	13.46 E
Tĕrgēstīnus, *s*	G. of Trieste	X	45.37 N	13.36 E
Tĕrīnā		XI	38.55 N	16.20 E
Tĕrīnæus, *s*	G. of S. Eufemia	XI	38.50 N	16.10 E
Tĕrmēssĭs		XVI	36.50 N	30.26 E
Tĕrmōssŭs, *fl*		XIV	38.12 N	23.7 E
Tĕrnŭs, *fl*	Fiume Temo	XI	40.18 N	8.26 E
Tēsquă vel Teches		XVI	40.24 N	39.36 E
Tĕtrăpōlĭs		XIII, XIV	38.10 N	23.56 E
Teuthrānĭă		XVI	39.10 N	27.30 E
Teutŏnēs		IV, VIII	53.40 N	11.0 E
Thăbūdĭs		II	19.40 N	9.40 E
Thăgōră		II	5.15 N	103.16 E
Thăgōră		II, XX	37.50 N	106.8 E
Thăgōră		XX	1.56 N	103.54 E
Thălă (Θάλα)		XXII	35.2 N	8.55 E
Thălēptē vel Thălă		XXII	35.2 N	8.55 E
Thămōndōcănă		II	16.15 N	4.25 W
Thăpsăcŭs	Deir	IV, XVII, XIX	35.53 N	38.55 E
Thăpsŭs	Demas	II, XXII	36.40 N	2.30 E
Thăpsŭs		XXII	35.37 N	11.5 E
Thăpsŭs Chĕrsŏnēsŭs	Magnesia	XI	37.10 N	15.15 E
Thăra		XIX	35.20 N	52.55 E
Thăsŏs		IX	40.47 N	24.39 E
Thăsŭs, *i*	Thaso	IX, XV	40.40 N	24.40 E
Thaumăcī	Dhomoko	XIII	39.7 N	22.15 E
Thaumăsĭŭs, *m*		XIV	37.35 N	22.8 E
Thēbæ	Thiva	XIII, XIV, XV, XIX	38.20 N	23.20 E
Thēbæ		XIX	39.38 N	27.0 E
Thēbæ vel Diospolis		II, IV, XII, XIX, XXI	25.55 N	32.42 E
Thēbæ		II, XXI	18.4 N	41.45 E
Thēbæ Pthīōtĭcæ		XIII	39.19 N	22.45 E
Thēbăĭs		XII, XXI	26.0 N	31.0 E
Thēbē Hўpŏplăcĭă		XVI	39.40 N	27.7 E
Theches v. Teches, *m*		XVI	40.24 N	39.36 E
Thĕlpūsă		XIII, XIV	37.44 N	21.53 E
Thĕmă		II	24.58 N	39.55 E
Thĕmīscўră	Thermeh ?	XVI	41.10 N	37.0 E
Thēnæ		XXII	34.48 N	10.39 E
Thĕŏdŏsĭŏpŏlĭs		XVIII	36.44 N	39.55 E
Thĕŏdŏsĭŏpŏlĭs	Erzeroum	XVIII	39.55 N	41.17 E
Thērā, *i*	Santorin	XV, XVI	36.23 N	25.22 E
Thĕrāpnē	Calamata	XIII, XIV	37.8 N	22.29 E
Thērăsĭă, *i*	Thirasia	XV	36.28 N	25.18 E
Thērmă vel Thēssălŏnīcă	Salonica	IX, XV	40.38 N	22.53 E
Thērmæ		XIV	37.27 N	24.25 E
Thērmæ Hīmĕrēnsĕs	Termini	XI	38.0 N	13.40 E
Thērmæ Sĕlīnūntĭæ	Sciacca	XI	37.30 N	13.5 E
Thērmălcūs, *s*	G. of Salonica	IX, XIII, XV	40.10 N	22.50 E
Thērmōdōn, *fl*	Termeh	XVI	41.12 N	37.0 E
Thērmŏpўlæ		XIII, XIV, XV	38.44 N	22.29 E
Thērmum	Vrachori	XIII, XIV	38.40 N	21.31 E
Thēspĭæ		XIII, XIV, XV	38.20 N	23.11 E
Thēspĭŭs, *fl*		XIV, XV	38.20 N	23.11 E
Thēsprōtĭă		XIII	39.25 N	20.35 E
Thesprōtians, the		III		
Thēssălĭă		XII, XIII, XV, XIX	39.30 N	22.20 E
Thēssălĭōtĭs		XIII	39.15 N	22.10 E
Thessălŏnīcă vel Thērmă	Salonica	IX, XII	40.38 N	22.53 E
Thĕvēste		XXII	35.28 N	8.5 E
Thīnæ		II	11.45 N	107.12 E
Thīnæ (Θεῖναι)		II, IV, XX	31°45′ N	103°35′ E
Thŏlămæ		XIV	36.49 N	22.18 E
Thŏræ		XIV	37.47 N	23.54 E
Thŏrĭcus	Mandri	XIII, XIV	37.44 N	24.3 E
Thrăcĭă	E. part of Rumelia	II, IV, IX, XII, XV, XIX	41.40 N	26.0 E
Thracians, the		III		
Thrĭă		XIII	37.55 N	23.31 E
Thrĭăsĭŭs Cāmpŭs		XIII	37.58 N	23.33 E
Thrīnăcĭă, *see* Sicilia		IV		
Thrōānă		XX	5.40 N	102.50 E
Thrōnĭum		XIII, XIV	38.47 N	22.41 E
Thūlē, *i*	Shetland Is.?	II, IV, VII	60.30 N	1.20 W
Thūrĭī vel Cōpĭă		XI	39.40 N	16.30 E
Thўămĭs, *fl*	Kalamas	XIII	39.33 N	20.11 E
Thўātīră	Ak-Hissar	XV, XVI	38.52 N	27.52 E
Thўmbrĭs vel Thўmbrēs, *fl*		XVI	39.50 N	30.57 E
Thўmlātērĭum		XXII	34.50 N	6.15 W
Thўnī		IX, XVI	41.0 N	30.0 E
Thўnĭās, *pr*	C. Ainada ?	IX	41.57 N	28.2 E
Thўrea (Thўrē *Statius*, Thўrĕātĭs *Ovid*, Θύρρειος *Jacobs' Anthol.*, i. 117)		XIII, XIV	37.25 N	22.43 E
Thўrĭdēs, *pr*	C. Grosso	XIV	36.29 N	22.20 E
Thўrĭs, *fl*		XI	39.52 N	8.30 E
Thўssăgĕtæ		IV		
Tĭārāntŭs v. Ălūtă, *fl*	Katera Alt, or Olt	IX	43.50 N	24.47 E
Tĭbărēnī (ă *Avienus*, ĕ *Priscian*)		XVI	40.46 N	37.15 E
Tĭbĕrĭas	Tabariyeh	XVII	32.46 N	35.31 E
Tĭbĕrĭas, *l*	Bahr Tabariyeh	XVII	32.50 N	35.35 E
Tĭbĕrĭs, *fl*	Tiber, or Tevere	X, XI, XII, XV	41.48 N	12.17 E
Tĭbĭscŭm	near Temeswar	IX	45.43 N	21.32 E
Tĭbĭscŭs, *fl*	Temes	IX, XII	47.0 N	21.0 E
Tĭbŭlæ (ĭ *prob.*)	Porto Pollo	II, XI	41.14 N	9.11 E
Tĭbŭr	Tivoli	X, XI	41.58 N	12.46 E
Tĭchĭŭs		XIII	38.42 N	22.27 E
Tĭcīnum	Pavia	X	45.11 N	9.10 E
Tĭcīnŭs, *fl*	Ticino, or Tessin	X	45.10 N	9.8 E
Tĭfĕrnă	Orsovo (Alt.) ?	IX	44.43 N	22.21 E
Tĭfātă, *m*		XI	41.6 N	14.13 E
Tĭfĕrnum	Citta di Castello	X	43.41 N	12.22 E
Tĭfĕrnŭs, *fl* (ĭ *as in* Tĭberinus, *which is the same word most probably*)	Biferno	X, XI	41.59 N	15.3 E
Tĭgrānŏcērtă	Sered, or Sert	XII, XVIII	38.8 N	40.50 E
Tĭgrĭs, *fl*	Tigris, or Teer	II, IV, XII, XVIII, XIX, XX	31.0 N	47.30 E
Tĭgŭrīnī		VI	47.10 N	8.30 E
Tĭlăvēntŭs, *fl*	Tagliamento	X	45.54 N	12.54 E
Tĭmăchŏs, *fl*	Timok	IX	44.11 N	22.39 E
Tĭmāvŭs, *fl*	Timavo	X	45.44 N	13.35 E
Timnath		XVII	31.53 N	35.2 E
Tĭnă, *fl*	Tyne	VII	55.0 N	1.22 W
Tĭngē		IV		
Tĭngēnē		XVIII	35.24 N	41.0 E
Tĭngĭs	Tangiers	II, IV, XII, XXII	35.47 N	5.48 W
Tĭngĭtānă		XII, XXII	35.0 N	5.0 W
Tĭnĭă, *fl*	Timia	X	43.4 N	12.23 E
Tĭnnă, *fl*	Tenna	X	43.16 N	13.43 E
Tĭntŏgĭum		VII	50.39 N	4.42 W
Tĭpărēnŭs, *i*		XIII, XIV	37.16 N	23.7 E
Tipasa		XXII	36.15 N	7.41 E
Tĭrўns		XIII, XIV	37.36 N	22.48 E
Tĭsdrŭs		II	35.20 N	10.25 E
Tĭtānē		XIV	37.57 N	22.39 E
Tĭtărēsĭŭs, *fl*	Elassonitko	XIII	39.46 N	22.23 E
Tĭthrōnĭum	near the source of the Cephissus	XIV	38.42 N	22.56 E
Tĭtĭŭs, *fl*	Trieu	IX	43.50 N	15.50 E
Tĭum		XVI	41.35 N	32.6 E
Tlōs		XVI	36.44 N	29.27 E

		Map.	Lat.	Long.
Tmōlŭs, *m*		XVI	38°10′ N	28°30′ E
Tōbĭus, *fl*	Towy	VII	51.45 N	4.22 W
Tōlētum	Toledo	II, V, XII	39.38 N	4.1 W
Tōlistōbŏgi (*ω and o in penult.*)		XVI	39.40 N	31.50 E
Tōlŏphōn		XIII, XIV	38.22 N	22.10 E
Tōlōsă	Toulouse	II, V, VI, XII	43.31 N	1.27 E
Tŏmæŭs, *m*		XIII	39.52 N	21.2 E
Tŏmī		II, IX	43.47 N	28.30 E
Tŏnĭcĭ vel Nĭcĭ		II	0.0	42.30 E
Tōrōnăĭcŭs, *s*	G. of Cassandra	IX, XV	40.10 N	23.30 E
Tōrōnē	Toron	IX	40.3 N	23.53 E
Tōrōnē		XIII	39.7 N	20.23 E
Tōrrēns Ægyptī		XXI	31.5 N	33.50 E
Tōsălē		XX	24.26 N	91.18 E
Toulouse		XXIII	43.31 N	1.27 E
Trāchæă		XVI	36.25 N	33.20 E
Trāchīnĭă		XIII	38.42 N	22.24 E
Trāchīnĭă Hērāclēă		XIII	38.47 N	22.26 E
Trāchis		XIII	38.43 N	22.26 E
Trāchōnītis		XVII	33.0 N	36.30 E
Trāchys, *m*		XIV	37.47 N	22.21 E
Trăgūrĭum (*Τραγούριον*)	Trau	IX	43.30 N	16.13 E
Trājānŏpŏlis	Trajanapoli	IX	41.9 N	20.8 E
Trājānŏpŏlis vel Sĕlīnūs		XVI	36.16 N	32.23 E
Trājectum Ūlpĭi	Utrecht	VI, VIII	52.10 N	5.10 E
Trăllēs	Sultan Hissar	XVI, XIX	37.50 N	27.51 E
Trăpēzūs (*Τραπεζοῦς*)	Kurunin	XIII, XIV	37.29 N	22.1 E
Trăpēzūs	Trebizond	II, IV, XII, XVI, XVIII	41.1 N	39.42 E
Trăsўmēnŭs, *l*	Lago di Perugia	X	43.10 N	12.5 E
Trausī		IX	41.27 N	25.40 E
Trĕbĭă, *fl*	Trebbia	X	45.3 N	9.38 E
Trērŭs, *fl*		X, XI	41.32 N	13.31 E
Trētă, *pr*		XVI	34.45 N	32.31 E
Trēvĕri vel Trēvĭri	of Treves	VI	49.45 N	6.20 E
Treves		XXIII	49.50 N	7.0 E
Trĭbăllī		IV, IX, XIX	43.33 N	21.50 E
Trĭbŏcci		VI	48.30 N	7.24 E
Trĭcăssēs		VI	48.40 N	4.0 E
Trĭcăă	Tricala	XIII	39.35 N	21.48 E
Trĭchōnĭs, *l*	Vrakhori	XIII, XIV	38.35 N	21.34 E
Trĭcōrnĭum		IX	44.43 N	20.48 E
Trĭcŏrўthŭs	ruins near Kato Souli	XIII	38.12 N	24.3 E
Trĭdēntīnī		VIII, X	46.8 N	11.12 E
Trĭdēntum	Trent	X	46.7 N	11.5 E
Trīglўphĭŏn		II	20.28 N	92.46 E
Trĭleucum, *pr*	Cape Ortegal	II, V	43.47 N	7.56 W
Trĭmōntĭum vel Phĭlippŏpŏlis	Felibé	IX	42.3 N	25.2 E
Trĭnăcrĭă, *see* Sicilia				
Trĭnĭŭs, *fl*	Trigno	X, XI	42.5 N	14.49 E
Trĭnŏbāntes (*found in modern Latin verse*)	in Essex, &c.	VII	51.40 N	0.0
Trĭŏpĭum, *pr*		XV, XVI	36.40 N	27.28 E
Trĭphўlĭă		XIII, XIV	37.32 N	21.40 E
Trĭpŏlis		XII	32.0 N	15.0 E
Trĭpŏlis	Tireboli	XVI	41.2 N	38.50 E
Trĭpŏlis	Tripoli	XVII	34.26 N	35.46 E
Trĭpŏlĭtānă	Tripoli	XXII	31.30 N	13.0 E
Trĭpōntĭum	Lilbourne	VII	52.23 N	1.22 W
Trĭtæă		XIII, XIV	38.3 N	21.53 E
Trĭtōn, *fl*		XXII	34.7 N	9.56 E
Trĭtōnis Pălūs		II, IV, XXI	33.50 N	10.5 E
Trivōnă, *fl*		VII	53.41 N	0.41 W
Trōăs		XV, XVI	39.45 N	26.10 E
Trōcmī		XVI	39.50 N	34.30 E
Trœsmis		IX	45.6 N	28.3 E
Trœzēne	near Dhamala	XIII, XIV	37.31 N	23.21 E
Trœzēneă		XIII, XIV	37.28 N	23.20 E
Trōgĭtis, *l*	Soghla L.	XVI	37.20 N	32.13 E
Trōgўlĭum		XI	37.7 N	15.15 E
Trōgĭlĭum, *pr*		XVI	37.40 N	27.4 E
Trōglŏdўtæ		XXI	22°0′ N	36°0′ E
Trōjă vel Īlĭum	Troy	IV, XV, XVI, XIX	39.51 N	26.19 E
Trōjă vel Cēstrĭă		XIII	39.35 N	20.22 E
Trūĕntis, *fl*	Tronto	X	42.56 N	13.54 E
Trўbăctră	Bokhara	XIX, XX	39.15 N	64.18 E
Tūæsis Æst.		VII	57.37 N	3.50 W
Tūbūccī	Abrantes	V	39.34 N	8.20 W
Tūccă		XXII	35.52 N	9.12 E
Tūdæ		II	42.58 N	8.50 W
Tūdĕr vel Tūdertum	Todi	X	42.50 N	12.20 E
Tŭĕrbĭs, *fl*	Teify	VII	52.7 N	4.39 W
Tūnēs	Tunis	XXII	36.48 N	10.8 E
Tūnnŏēslum		VII	54.58 N	3.5 W
Tūrdetānī (*Gr.* ε η ι)	in Seville	V	37.10 N	6.0 W
Tūrdulī (*cf. Bastuli*)	in Cordova	V	37.50 N	4.40 W
Tūrĭă, *fl*	Guadalaviar	V	39.30 N	0.18 W
Tūrĭcum	Zurich ?	VI	47.22 N	8.25 E
Tūrmŏdĭgī		V	42.40 N	4.30 W
Tūrnăcum	Tournay	VI	50.36 N	3.23 E
Tūrŏnes	in Indre et Loire	VI	47.10 N	0.50 E
Tūrrĭs Hānnĭbălĭs		XXII	35.25 N	11.5 E
Tūrrĭs Lĭbĭssōnĭs	Torres	XI	40.50 N	8.20 E
Tūrrĭs Strātōnĭs		XVII	32.27 N	34.51 E
Tūrum	Ampfing	VIII	48.13 N	12.38 E
Tūscă, *fl*	Wad-el-Berber	XXII	36.55 N	8.44 E
Tūscĭă	Tuscany	X	43.0 N	11.30 E
Tūscŭlum	Frascati	X, XI	41.48 N	12.40 E
Tўăně	Kilissa-Hissar	XVI, XIX	37.45 N	34.46 E
Tўănītis		XVI	37.36 N	34.30 E
Tўdē	Tuy	V	42.4 N	8.30 W
Tўmphrēstŭs, *m*	Velukhi	XIII, XIV	38.56 N	21.49 E
Tўndărĭs	Tindare	XI	38.10 N	15.4 E
Tўndŭs, *fl*		II, XX	16.48 N	81.40 E
Tўrās, *fl*	Dniester	IV, IX, XII	46.15 N	30.15 E
Tўrās vel Ophiusa		IX, XII	46.5 N	30.3 E
Tўrrhēnī		IV		
Tўrrhēnĭă		IV		
Tўrrhēnum vel Īnfĕrum Mărĕ	Tuscan Sea	X, XV	42.30 N	10.30 E
Tўrŏs, Tyrus	Sur or Tyre	IV, XII, XVII, XIX	33.18 N	35.11 E
Tўsdrŭs		XXII	35.22 N	10.37 E
Ūbĭī		VI	50.45 N	6.30 E
Ūdōn, *fl*	Kuma	XII	44.30 N	46.40 E
Ūfēns, *fl*	Uffente	X, XI	41.15 N	13.9 E
Ūlĭărŭs, *i*	Oleron, *i*	VI	46.0 N	1.24 W
Ūlpĭa Trājānī vel Sārmizĕgĕthūsă	Gradisca	IX	45.31 N	22.49 E
Ūlpĭānum	Ghiustendil	IX	42.13 N	22.56 E
Ūltĕrĭor Pōrtūs		VI	50.55 N	1.45 E
Ūlŭbræ		XI	41.35 N	12.58 E
Ūmbĭlĭcŭs Mărĭs		IV		
Ūmbrĭă		X, XII	43.30 N	12.40 E
Ūmbro, *fl*	Ombrone	X	42.40 N	11.0 E
Ūnēllī		VI	49.15 N	1.25 W
Ūrbă	Orbe	VI	46.44 N	6.26 E
Ūrbĭnum Hōrtēnsĕ	Urbino	X	43.46 N	12.37 E
Ūrbĭŭs, *fl*		V	41.55 N	5.55 W
Ūrbs Mĕtaurēnsĕ	Urbania	X	43.40 N	12.32 E
Ūrcĭnĭum	Castel Vecchio	II	41.58 N	9.30 E
Ūrĭă vel Hўrĭă	Oria	XI	40.30 N	17.39 E
Ūrĭă, *l*	Misalonghi L.	XIV	38.20 N	21.26 E
Ūrĭās, *s* (*Οὐρία* vel *ὕρῖη and ὕριον*)	G. of Manfredonia	X, XI	41.35 N	16.0 E
Ūrĭcŏnĭum	Wroxeter	VII	52.40 N	2.32 W
Ūrīmă (*Ουρημα*)		XVII	37.5 N	37.47 E
Ūrĭum vel Hўrĭum		XI	41.57 N	15.48 E
Ūsalītŭs, *m* (*Οὐασαλετον Pt.*)		XXII	36.10 N	9.40 E
Ūsdĭæ		VII	52.42 N	7.40 W
Ūsĭpĕtēs		VIII	51.45 N	6.30 E
Ūslūntī		VII	54.7 N	6.37 W
Ūtĭcă	near Porto-Farina	XXII	37.3 N	9.54 E
Utigurs		XXIII	46.0 N	39.0 E
Ūtĭī		IV		
Ūtŭs, *fl*	Vid	IX	43.30 N	24.39 E

		Map.	Lat.	Long.
Ūxāmă	Osma	v	41°27′N	3°6′W
Ūxāntĭs, *i*	Ouessant	vi	48.28 N	5.3 W
Ūxellă	Bridgewater	vii	51.9 N	3.3 W
Ūxellŏdūnum		vi	44.37 N	2.2 E
Ūxentum	Ugento	xi	39.53 N	18.11 E
Uxĭī		xix	30.40 N	50.0 E
Ūxisāmă		iv		
Văccæī	in Leon	v	42.0 N	4.40W
Vacŏmăgi		vii	57.20 N	4.0 W
Văcuă, *fl*		v	40.40 N	8.38W
Vădă Sābbătă	Vado	x	44.16 N	8.23 E
Vădă Vŏlātērrānă		x	43.21 N	10.27 E
Vădĭmōnĭus L. (ō *usually, but Polyb.* Οὐάδμονα λίμνην)	Bassano L.	x	42.28 N	12.13 E
Văgă		xxii	36.37′N	9.18 E
Văgiennī		x	44.24 N	7.24 E
Văhālis, *fl*	Waal	vi	51.46 N	5.0 E
Vălentiă	Valencia	ii, v	38.30 N	0.24W
Vălentiă	Valence	vi	44.56 N	4.51 E
Vălentiă	Lowlands of Scotland	vii, xii	55.30 N	3.0 W
Vălĕrĭă		ix	46.45 N	18.37 E
Vali		xii	46.0 N	46.30 E
Vallātă	S. Martin del Camino	v	42.36 N	5.59W
Vallĭă, *fl*		x	42.41 N	12.7 E
Vallis Sārōnās		xvii	32.20 N	34.50 E
Vandali (*Africa*)		xii	34.0 N	0.0
Vandals (*Africa*)		xxiii	36.0 N	6.0 E
Vandals (*Prussia*)		xxiii	53.50 N	17.0 E
Vandălicī, *ms*		viii	50.45 N	15.30 E
Vandĭlī		viii, xii	53.30 N	14.0 E
Vangiŏnes		vi	49.34 N	8.4 E
Vărā Æst.	Firth of Cromarty	ii, vii	57.45 N	3.45W
Vārdulī (ŭ *by anal., but cf. Bastulī*)	in Biscay	v	43.0 N	2.0 W
Vārus, *fl* (*Lucan*)	Var	vi, x	43.45 N	7.10 E
Vāscŏnes	in Navarre	v	42.30 N	1.30W
Vāsīō	Vaison	vi	44.15 N	5.1 E
Vāticānum, *pr* (ī *Horace*, ī *Juvenal*)	C. Vaticano	xi	38.36 N	15.54 E
Vectis, *i*	Isle of Wight	ii, vii	50.40 N	1.20W
Vĕdră, *fl*	Wear	vii	54.53 N	1.21W
Veii		x, xi	42.1 N	12.21 E
Vēldĭdēnă	Wilden	viii	47.20 N	11.26 E
Vĕlĭă vel Ĕlĕă	Castelamare-della-Brucca	xi	40.8 N	15.12 E
Vĕlĭbŏrī		vii	52.8 N	9.30W
Vĕlĭnŭs, *fl*	Velino	x	42.32 N	12.45 E
Vĕlĭtræ	Velletri	x, xi	41.41 N	12.50 E
Vĕllaunŏdūnum		vi	48.7 N	2.43 E
Vĕllāvī		vi	45.10 N	4.0 E
Vĕlŏcāssēs		vi	49.20 N	1.20 E
Vĕltæ		xii	57.0 N	21.0 E
Vĕnāfrum	Venafro	x, xi	41.28 N	14.3 E
Vĕnĕdæ		xii	58.0 N	22.0 E
Vĕnĕdī		ii	53.30 N	20.30 E
Vĕnĕdĭcŭs, *s*		xii	55.30 N	20.0 E
Vĕnĕtī		vi	47.50 N	2.45W
Vĕnĕtī		x	45.40 N	12.0 E
Vĕnĕtiă		x, xii	46.0 N	12.30 E
Vĕnĕtus, *l*	L. of Constance	vi	47.35 N	9.30 E
Vĕnĭcnĭī		vii	55.0 N	8.0 W
Vĕnĭcnĭum, *pr*		vii	55.19 N	7.25W
Vĕnĭcōntes		vii	56.20 N	3.0 W
Vĕnnŏnes (Οὐέννονες *and* ωνες)	in the Valteline	viii, x	46.30 N	9.30 E
Vĕnŏnæ	High Cross	vii	52.29 N	1.26W
Vēnta Bĕlgārum	Winchester	vii	51.4 N	1.18W
Vēnta Icēnōrum	Caistor	vii	52.38 N	1.19 E
Vĕnŭsĭă	Venosa	xi	40.56 N	15.51 E
Vĕrbānŭs, *l*	L. Maggiore	x	46.0 N	8.40 E
Vĕrcellæ	Vercelli	x	45.18 N	8.26 E
Vĕrgĭnĭum Mare	St George's Chan.	vii	52.10 N	6.0 W
Vĕrŏmāndŭī		vi	49.56 N	3.35 E
Vĕrŏmētum	near Willoughby	vii	52.50 N	1.2 W
Vērōnă	Verona	x, xii	45°26′N	10°58′E
Vĕrŭlamium	near St Albans	vii	51.45 N	0.17W
Vērvēdrum, *pr*		ii	58.25 N	3.10W
Vēscītānī		v	42.12 N	0.0
Vĕsōntĭo	Besançon	vi	47.15 N	6.3 E
Vēstīnī		x	42.26 N	13.46 E
Vĕsŭlŭs, *m*	M. Viso	x	44.45 N	7.2 E
Vĕsūnnă vel Pĕtrŏcŏrĭī	Perigueux	vi	45.14 N	0.53 E
Vĕsŭvĭŭs (*contracted* Vesvius)	Vesuvius	xi, xv	40.47 N	14.28 E
Vettōnēs	in Salamanca and Estremadura	v	40.30 N	6.10W
Vĕtŭlōnī		x	43.9 N	10.42 E
Vĭă Ēgnātĭă		ix	40.50 N	22.0 E
Viădrŭs, *fl*	Oder	ii, viii, xii	53.42 N	14.35 E
Vibo-Valentia vel Hippōnium	Monteleone, or Bivona	xi	38.43 N	16.10 E
Vicētiă		x	45.32 N	11.30 E
Victōrĭæ Pōrtūs		v	43.30 N	3.25W
Vīcus Augūstī		xxii	35.45 N	10.4 E
Vĭdŭă, *fl*		vii	55.10 N	6.58W
Vienna	Vienne	vi	45.33 N	4.50 E
Vīennēnsīs		vi, xii	45.0 N	5.40 E
Villă Faustīnă		vii	51.52 N	0.19 E
Vimĭnăcium		ii, ix	44.42 N	21.18 E
Vindāna P.		vi	47.40 N	3.20W
Vindĕlĭcĭă		ii, viii, xii	48.30 N	11.0 E
Vindĕrĭus, *fl*	Strangford L.?	vii	54.21 N	5.31W
Vindĭlī vel Vāndălī	E. Prussia	ii, viii	53.30 N	15.0 E
Vindĭlis, *i*	Belleisle	vi	47.19 N	3.13W
Vindĭnum vel Sŭindĭnum	Le Mans	vi	47.58 N	0.12 E
Vindĭŭs, *m*		v	43.0 N	5.30W
Vindĭŭs, *m*		xx	24.0 N	78.0 E
Vindo, *fl*	Wertach	viii	48.20 N	10.55 E
Vindŏbōna vel Juliobona (*Gr.* ωνα *or* ονα)	Vienna	viii, ix	48.12 N	16.23 E
Vindŏmŏră	Ebchester	vii	54.42 N	1.49W
Vindŏnissă	Brugg	vi	47.26 N	8.8 E
Virŏdūnum	Verdun	vi	49.10 N	5.22 E
Vīrūnum		viii	46.45 N	14.21 E
Visigŏthī		xii	43.0 N	27.0 E
Visigoths (*So. Russia*)		xxiii	48.0 N	30.0 E
Visigoths (*Spain*)		xii, xxiii	41.30 N	5.0 W
Visigoths (*Spain*)		xxiii	38.0 N	5.0 W
Visigoths (*Turkey*)		xxiii	41.30 N	24.0 E
Vistŭlă, *fl*	Weichsel	ii, iv, viii, xii, xxiii	54.10 N	19.10 E
Visūrgis, *fl*	Weser	viii	53.22 N	8.30 E
Viviscum		vi	46.28 N	10.48 E
Vŏcōntĭī		vi	44.25 N	5.16 E
Vŏgēsŭs, *m*	Vosges	vi	48.10 N	7.0 E
Vŏlātērræ	Volterra	x	43.24 N	10.51 E
Vŏlcae Arecŏmĭci	in Herault	vi	43.17 N	3.40 E
Vŏlcæ Tĕctŏsāges	in Arriège	vi	43.10 N	2.0 E
Vŏlcēa Palūs	L. Balaton	ix	46.50 N	17.30 E
Vŏlgă, *r*	Volga	xxiii	46.0 N	48.30 E
Vŏlscī		x, xi, xv	41.30 N	13.30 E
Vŏlsĭnĭēnsis, *l*	L. di Bolseno	x	42.35 N	11.57 E
Vŏlsĭnĭī	Bolsena	x	42.40 N	12.1 E
Vŏlŭbĭlis	Meguines?	xxii	34.8 N	5.34W
Vŏmānŭs, *fl*	Vomano	x	42.41 N	14.3 E
Vōrgănium	Concarneau?	vi	48.18 N	3.33W
Vulcānĭæ vel Æŏlĭæ, *iæ*	Lipari Is.	xi	38.30 N	14.50 E
Vulcī		xi	40.37 N	15.24 E
Vultŭr, *m*	Volturno	xi	41.5 N	15.48 E
Vultūrnum		xi	41.2 N	13.58 E
Vultūrnum vel Căpŭă	Castel-Volturno	xi	41.9 N	14.12 E
Vultūrnŭs, *fl*		x, xi, xv	41.2 N	14.0 E
Wandering Isles, the		iii		
Wessex		xxiii	51.0 N	4.0 W
Xānthŭs		ii, xvi	36.21 N	29.26 E
Xānthŭs, *fl*	Kodsha Chai	xvi	36.45 N	29.23 E
Xĕnippă		xix	40.40 N	65.10 E

		Map.	Lat.	Long.
Xĭnŭs		II	35°45′N	43°20′E
Zăăram		II, XXI	20.48 N	39.30 E
Zăbătŭs vel Lўcŭs, *fl*	Great Zab	XVIII, XIX	36.0 N	43.24 E
Zăbē		II	1.56 N	104.45 E
Zăbŭs Mĭnŏr, *fl*		XVIII	33.14 N	43.32 E
Zăcўnthŭs	Murviedro	V	39.40 N	0.17 W
Zăcўnthŭs	Zante	XIII, XIV	37.47 N	20.52 E
Zăcўnthŭs, *i*	Zante	XII, XIII, XIV XV	37.48 N	20.45 E
Zădrăcārtă vel Cārtă	Sari	XII, XIX, XX	36.36 N	53.0 E
Zăgrŭs, *m* (Ζάγρος)	Zagros	XVIII, XIX, XX	35.0 N	46.0 E
Zămă		XII	33.15 N	8.0 W
Zămă		XII, XXII	36.10 N	9.32 E
Zămĕtŭs, *m*		XXI	24.0 N	45.15 E
Zānclē	Messina	IV, XI	38.11 N	15.33 E
Zărădrŭs, *fl*		XIX, XX	30.54 N	74.50 E
Zărāx	Ieraka	XIV	36.48 N	23.3 E
Zărāx, *m*	Kolokera	XIV	36.47 N	23.0 E
Zareah		XVII	31°47′N	34°59′E
Zărĭāspă vel Bāctră		II, XIX, XX	36.45 N	67.21 E
Zēlă (η *Strabo, but* Ζελεία, *and in* Zelitis *authors vary between* ε *and* η)	Zilleh	XVI	40.10 N	36.0 E
Zĕlēă	Sarakeui	XVI	40.15 N	27.33 E
Zēnŏbĭă		XVII	35.41 N	39.43 E
Zĕphўrĭum, *pr*	Bruzzano C.	XI	38.4 N	16.11 E
Zĕphўrĭum, *pr*		XVI	42.8 N	35.0 E
Zeugĭtānă		XXII	36.40 N	9.40 E
Zeugmă	Roum Kalé	XVII	37.2 N	37.56 E
Zĭlĭă	Arzilla	XXII	35.19 N	5.59 W
Zĭlĭs (Ζείλις, *Strabo*)		II	34.15 N	6.26 W
Zĭngĭs, *pr*		II	8.0 N	50.10 E
Ziph	Tel Zif	XVII	31.30 N	35.10 E
Zoan vel Tănĭs		XXI	30.42 N	31.50 E
Zophim		XVII	30.48 N	35.10 E
Zōrāmbŭs, *fl*		XX	25.10 N	61.15 E
Zōstēr, *pr*		XIII	37.27 N	23.1 E
Zōstēr, *pr*	Lombarda C.	XIV	37.47 N	23.46 E

14 DAY USE
RETURN TO DESK FROM WHICH BORROWED

LOAN DEPT.

This book is due on the last date stamped below, or on the date to which renewed.
Renewed books are subject to immediate recall.

REC'D LD
OCT 7 1959

26Apr'62[illegible]
REC'D LD
APR 26 1962

FEB 1 5 1972 1 1

REC'D LD FEB 7 72 -6 PM 5 6

LD 21A–50m-4,'59
(A1724s10)476B

General Library
University of California
Berkeley

YD 0878

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY